

Guide to the abbreviations and citations listed in New Mexico Roots LTD:

- n. --- denotes a native of. . .
 - d. --- denotes daughter of. . .
 - res. --- denotes a resident of. . .
 - (q.v.) --- denotes that this particular name has already been cited
 - 1861, Dec. 24, (no. 20) --- (for example) denotes a corresponding number in the
research notebooks under a given year
 - (48) --- (for example) denotes age of the individual mentioned.
-

Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 11.

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, both deceased and Juana Ramona Archuleta (24), n. and res. of Los Cuarteles, d. of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin. -----Witnesses: Benito Madrid (49), Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.

Would be cross referenced as: (Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 115.)

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20) JUANA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Antonio Abeyta, (q.v.).

1824, Dec. 31 (no. 25). NICOLASA BACA and Salvador Montoya (q.v.).

1824, Oct. 16 (no. 37), Tome. JOSE MARIA BACA, mexicano, son of Don Rafael Baca and Da. Josefa Ortiz, deceased, and Dolores Salazar, d. of Don Jose Antonio Salazar, deceased, and Da. Manuela Carrillo. — Witnesses: Nepomuceno Estrada (35), Antonio Zamora (34), Julian ~~Benavides~~ Benavides (52), Jose Gregorio Gallegos (50).

1824, July 15 (no. 87), Belen. MANUEL BACA (34), español, widowed of Juana Velarde, and Maria Josefa Baca (18), española, d. of Don Juan Jose Baca and Da. Margarita Chaves. — Witnesses: Mariano Aragon (55), Jose Silva (60), Don Santiago Trujillo (83), Don Juan Jose Torres (55).

1825, Feb. 6 (no. 9), Abiquiu. JUAN PABLO BACA (24) of Ojo Caliente, son of Antonio Baca, deceased, and Maria Rosa Cruz of S. Jose del Gavilan, and Maria Guadalupe Lucero (16) of the same place, d. of Manuel Lucero and Maria Casilda Mestas. — Witnesses: Santiago Gallegos (60), Pedro Leon Lujan (26), Diego Naranjo (32).

1825, Jan. 6 (no. 30). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Rafael Alvarado (q.v.).

1825, Feb. 16 (no. 42), Tome. FRANCISCO BACA, mexicano of S. Fernando, son of Ignacio Baca and Barbara Mirabal, and Juana Maria Montoya, mexicana, d. of Felipe Montoya and Rosa Carrillo. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Zamora (50), Jose Maria Baldonado (40), Antonio Zamora (31), Francisco Moya (45).

1825, Sept. 20 (no. 45). RAFAELA BACA and Antonio Vallejo (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 6 (no. 23). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Juan Salas (q.v.).

1826, Aug. 10 (no. 36), Albuquerque. JOSE SABINO BACA (28), son of Antonio Jose Baca, deceased, and Gertrudis Sanchez, and Tomasa Lopez (16), d. of Jose Lopez and Maria Antonia Carvajal. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), widower, Francisco Saavedra (53), married, Jose Anastasio Hernandez (67), widower.

1826, April 19 (no. 85), Santa Cruz. JUAN ESTEBAN BACA (28) of Santa Fe, son of Jose Baca, soldado invalido, and Maria Rosa Fernandez, deceased, and Maria Manuela Pacheco (33), d. of Miguel Pacheco and Maria Antonia Montoya, both deceased. Pair married, May 16, 1826. — Witnesses: Vicente Rodriguez (40) of Santa Fe, married, and Santiago Rodriguez (50), single, of Barrio de S. Miguel; Jose Carmen Fresquez (55), married, Juan Antonio Montoya (63), Antonio Jose Garduño (73), married.

1827, Dec. 7 (no. 15), Socorro. JOSE MIGUEL BACA (28-29), son of Juan Dionisio Baca and Maria Rita Fino, and Maria Dolores Velarde (13), d. of Jose Velarde, deceased, and Maria Luz Ortega. — Witnesses: Bautista Chaves (61), Jose Manuel Garcia (68), Rafael Arroyos (33), all married.

1827, Dec. 1 (no. 61). JUANA BACA and Jose Rafael Lucero (q.v.).

1827, Aug. 31 (no. 65). MARIA DOLORES BACA, former wife of Bartolo Montaño (q.v.).

1827, April 25 (no. 103). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Cayetano Griego (q.v.).

1827, Feb. 19 (no. 106), Belen. MANUEL BACA (24), son of Joaquin Baca and Maria Agueda Sanchez, and Maria Teodora Chaves (26), d. of Jose Santos Chaves and Salome Otero. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (45), Antonio Gallegos (46-48), Francisco Pino (40).

1828, Nov. 16 (no. 19), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE RAMON ESTEBAN BACA (20), son of Jose Manuel Baca and Maria Francisca Sandoval, and Maria Albina Dolores Narvaiz, d. of Santiago Narvaiz and Maria Juliana Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Sanchez (22), Miguel Jaramillo (25), Jose Romero (22), Salvador Salazar.

1828, Mar. 29 (no. 60), Albuquerque. JOSE PABLO BACA (18), son of Reyes Baca and Maria Manuela Archuleta, and Maria Benigna Gutierrez, d. of Rafael Gutierrez and Josefa Mares. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (75), widower, Jose Garcia (67), Jose Anastasio Hernandez (71).

1828, Oct. 17 (no. 65). LUGARDA BACA and Jose Luna (q.v.).

1828, Nov. 14 (no. 95). MARIA BACA and Rafael Montoya (q.v.).

1828, April 14 (no. 104), Belen. JUAN DE DIOS BACA (25), son of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Trujillo, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Torres (40), d. of Jose Torres and Manuela Luna, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Montaño (48), Antonio Gallegos (46), Juan Andres Sanchez (40).

1828, July 15 (no. 108), Belen. PABLO BACA (23), son of Diego Baca and Catarina Paiz, and Maria Luisa Montaño (23), d. of Juan Montaño and Agustina Benavides. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (47), Joaquin Tafoya (56), Salvador Jaramillo (52).

1828, Feb. 18 (no. 111). MARIA RITA BACA and Simon Gallegos (q.v.).

1828, Jan. 20 (no. 113), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS BACA (25-26), mexicano of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Domingo de Jesus Baca and Maria Manuela Espinosa, both deceased, and Maria Juliana Martin (18) of Chimayo, d. of Andres Martin, deceased, and Maria Olaya Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Lopez (68), Pedro Antonio Vigil (70), Antonio Jose Garduño (80), all married.

1829, Dec. 17 (no. 3). ALTAGRACIA BACA and Manuel Valenzuela (q.v.).

1829, Dec. 23 (no. 68). MARIA RAFAELA BACA and Julian Vallejo (q.v.).

1829, April 3 (no. 70). JUANA BACA and Pedro Chaves (q.v.).

1829, Nov. 5 (no. 101). MARIA SOLEDAD BACA and Juan Antonio Salazar (q.v.).

1830, Aug. 31 (no. 2), Abiquiu. BALTASAR BACA (24) of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de la Cueva, son of Rafael Baca, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gutierrez, and Maria Teodora Gallegos (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Gallegos and Victoria Maes. — Witnesses: Antonio Domingo Trujillo (54), single, Agustin Chaves (50), Rafael Trujillo (45), Jose Francisco Trujillo (30), last three married.

1830, Feb. 28 (no. 40), Socorro. PABLO BACA (28), criado of Juan Dionisio Baca, and Maria Petra Trujillo (19), d. of Bernardo Trujillo and Candelaria Ortega. — Witnesses: Felipe Peña (46), Juan Rosalio Bustos (44), Agustin Trujillo (67).

- 1830, Feb. 28 (no. 41), Socorro. JUAN NEPOMUCENO BACA (18), son of Marcos Baca and Fabiana Chaves, and Maria Nepomucena Padilla (16), d. of Borenzo Padilla and Maria Josefa Montoya. — Witnesses: Agustín Trujillo (66), Vicente Torres (61), Ramon Lopez (30).
- 1830, Jan. 28 (no. 66), Belen. DOMINGO BACA (23), son of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Zaragoza Trujillo, and Maria Petra de Jesus Chaves (14), d. of Justo Chaves and Maria Albina Ulibarri, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (66), Manuel Trujillo (64), Jose Ribera (70), all married.
- 1830, Jan. 16 (no. 70), Belen. MANUEL BACA and Guadalupe Chaves. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1831, April 7 (no. 38), Socorro. JOSE TOMAS BACA (23), son of Jorge Baca and Maria Dorotea Lopez, and Maria Monica Ortega (16), d. of Juan Andres Ortega, deceased, and Maria Concepcion Valencia. — Witnesses; Rafael Abeyta (25), Agustín Trujillo (67), Antonio Jose Benavides (57).
- 1831, Feb. 28 (no. 43), Socorro. ANTONIO MARIA BACA (28), mexicano, son of Juan Dionisio Baca and Maria Rita Fino, and Maria Antonia Velarde (16), mexicana, d. of Jose Velarde, deceased, and Maria Luz Ortega. ~~##~~ — Witnesses: Miguel Pineda (66), Ramon Velasquez (70), Juan Montoya (43).
- 1831, Nov. 13 (no. 88). MARIA TERESA BACA and Jesus Maria Rael (q.v.).
- 1831, Jan. 24 (no. 103), Tome. JOSE VICTOR BACA, mexicano of S. Fernando, son of Antonio Baca and Maria Micaela Varela, and Maria Tomasa Torres,

mexicana, d. of Miguel Torres, deceased, and Maria Francisca Sedillo.

— Witnesses: Francisco Moya (86), Manuel Bernal (29), Jose Ignacio Salazar (39), Julio Duran (42).

1831, Mar. 8 (no. 130). MARIA APOLONIA BACA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).

1831, Dec. 3 (no. 144). MARIA FRANCISCA BACA and Juan Cristobal Romero (q.v.).

1831, Jan. 2 (no. 26), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE RAMON BACA (18) and Refugio Garcia (13), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Ignacio Padilla (38), Jose Maria Martinez (30), Jose Antonio Sandoval (40), all farmers and married.

1831, Aug. 28 (no. 42), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ALBINO BACA (24) and Teresa Trujillo (19), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Leon Martin (25), Toribio Archuleta (32), Vicente Ribera (46), all farmers and married.

1832, June 7 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Francisco Sena (q.v.).

1832, Aug. 30 (no. 57), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE RAMON BACA (24), widower, and Maria Gertrudis Gardia (15), no parents given. — Witnesses: Diego Antonio Padilla (60), obrajero and married, Jesus Maria Pacheco (20), farmer.

1832, Aug. 30 (no. 58). GUADALUPE BACA and Jose Moya (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 1 (no. 59). PETRA BACA and Miguel Jaramillo (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 4 (no. 63), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE LUIS BACA (19) and Maria Antonia Jaramillo, no parents given for either. — Witnesses:

Juan Griego (22), Antonio Padilla (72), Jose Ignacio Sena (32),
all farmers and married.

1832, Oct. 5 (no. 67). MARIA ENCARNACION BACA and Antonio Tomas Gutierrez
(q.v.).

1832, Jan. 28 (no. 17). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Jose Cipriano Medina (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 8 (no. 26), Taos. ANTONIO BACA (22), farmer living in Don
Fernando, son of Salvador Baca and Maria Tomasa Silva, and Maria
Trinidad Gutierrez (18) of the same place, widow of Pedro Martin.

— Witnesses: Antonio Jose Trujillo (35), Juan Miguel Lucero (30),
Jose Pablo Chaves (35).

1832, Aug. 28 (no. 34), Taos. JUAN MIGUEL BACA (20), farmer, son of Esteban
Baca, deceased, and Maria Luz Martinez, and Maria Dominga Garcia,
n. of Belen, d. of Pedro Garcia, deceased, and Maria Albina Torres.

— Witnesses: Jose Medina (32), Blas Trujillo (40), Jose Ignacio
Montoya (42), all farmers and married.

1832, Feb. 20 (no. 101). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Vicente Pino (q.v.).

1832, May 1 (no. 106). MARGARITA REFUGIO BACA and Jose Manuel Martin (q.v.).

1832, Nov. 26 (no. 108), Belen. Banns notice. JUAN JOSE BACA of Sabinal,
son of Pedro Baca and Isabel Garcia, and Vibiana Silva of El Sabino,
Socorro parish, d. of Vicente Silva and Micaela Sedillo, deceased.

1832, Sept. 22 (no. 194). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Lorenzo Espinosa (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 27 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA LORENZA BACA and Pablo Montoya (q.v.).

- 1833, Sept. 6 (1832, no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 24). PEDRO BACA (26), son of Jesus Baca and Maria Manuela Espinosa, both deceased, and Guadalupe Martin, d. of Pascual Martin and Carmen Espinosa. — Witnesses: Jose Ramon Maes (36), Domingo Maes (60), Roman Garcia (38), all married.
- 1833, Jan. 23 (no. 77), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ALBINO BACA (27), widower, and Maria Rosa Altagracia Sena (21), widow. — Witnesses: Pedro Martin (54), farmer; Francisco Moya (40), farmer who knew groom since they were pastorcitos; Vicente Olivas (30), soldier of the local Company, all of them married.
- 1833, Sept. 29 (no. 93), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). RAFAEL BACA (22) and Maria Soledad Trujillo (13), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Santiago Gonzales (30), Antonio Trujillo (30), Juan Francisco Chaves (32), all farmers and married.
- 1833, Feb. 22 (no. 23), Belen. Banns notice. GREGORIO BACA, son of Don Juan Dionisio Baca and Da. Rita Pino, and Da. Marcelina Padilla, d. of Don Joaquin Padilla and Da. Gertrudis Chaves.
- 1833, Oct. 5 (no. 67). CANDELARIA BACA and Juan Jose Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1833, June 27 (no. 99). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1833, July ~~26~~ 20 (no. 100). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Juan Ignacio Mexicano (q.v.).
- 1833, Aug. 30 (no. 106). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Jose Enrique Silva (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 6 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA GERTRUDIS BACA ~~AND~~ and Salvador Manuel Jaramillo (q.v.).

1834, Jan. (no. 108), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN ANDRES BACA (26) and Maria Gertrudis Martin (18), widow in 1st marriage of Pedro Ignacio Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Rael (37), married, Santiago Salazar (28), Francisco Segura (36), all farmers.

1834, April 2 (no. 117). MARIA SABINA BACA and Eulogio Segura (q.v.).

1834, April 2 (no. 118). ~~NICOLASA BACA~~ ~~NICOLASA BACA~~ and Felipe Herrera (q.v.).

1834, May 21 (no. 6). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Diego de Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1834, May 21 (no. 7), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE CRESENCIO BACA (18), son of Ramon Baca, deceased, and Alfonsa Martin, and Maria Buenaventura Lucero (15), d. of Miguel Lucero and Ramona Gonzales. — Witnesses: Antonio Archuleta (47), Antonio Padilla (68), Juan de Dios Encinas (64), all married.

1834, Oct. 2 (no. 12). MARIA PETRA BACA and Francisco Lopez (q.v.).

1834, Feb. 24 (no. 24). TOMAS BACA, former husband of Monica Ortega. See Juan Montoya.

1834, Oct. 24 (no. 26), Socorro. PEDRO ANTONIO BACA (32), son of Juan Dionisio Baca and Maria Rita Pino, and Da. Maria Guadalupe Torres (30), widow in 1st marriage of Don Francisco Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (50), Diego Velasquez (52), Bautista Montoya (40).

1834, Mar. 3 (no. 27). MARIA ANASTASIA BACA and Antonio Torres (q.v.).

- 1834, Dec. 14, 1833 (no. 32), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO BACA (20), son of Juan Dionisio Baca and Maria Rita Pino, ~~mx Bata~~ and Maria Petra Pino of Belen, d. of Jose Pino and Maria Barbara Chaves. — Witnesses: Manuel (Alejandro?) Trujillo (47), Jose Padilla (60).
- 1834, May 9 (no. 33). MARIA ISIDORA BACA and Francisco Clemente Sandomal (q.v.).
- 1834, Oct. 29 (no. 38). MARCELINA BACA and Ignacio Padilla (q.v.).
- 1834, Mar. 1 (no. 106). MARIA VICENTA NIEVES BACA and Jose Ignacio Candelaria (q.v.).
- 1834, Mar. 14 (no. 111), Albuquerque. ANTONIO BACA (19), son of Rafael Baca and Rita Candelaria, and Maria Manuela Lucero (18), d. of Alfonso Lucero and Manuela Crespin. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Lopez (50), married, Antonio Lopez (60), Jose Garcia (60), both married.
- 1835, Sept. 28 (no. 21). JOSE FRANCISCO BACA, former husband of Maria Isabel Martinez. See Diego Antonio Varela.
- 1835, Oct. 31 (no. 54), Tome. JOSE BACA, mexicano, son of Vicente Baca and Maria Josefa Carrillo, deceased, and Maria Manuela Varela, mexicana, d. of Antonio Varela and Maria Barbara Zamora. — Witnesses: Diego Zamora (50), Juan Miguel Lucero (31), Jose Chaves (33), Vicente Zamora (28).
- 1835, Sept. 24 (no. 56). MARIA DOROTEA BACA and Jose Antonio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1835, Mar. 29 (no. 81a). CATARINA BACA and Manuel Antonio Duran (q.v.).

1835, Feb. 6 (no. 85), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO BACA (20) of Plaza del Carmen, parents not given, and Maria Ramona Sandoval (18) of Las Truchas, d. of Juan Jose Sandoval and (name omitted). — Witnesses: Juan Vigil (54), widower, Antonio Domingo Lopez (46), Francisco Andres Trujillo (50), both married.

1835, Oct. 15 (no. 103), Albuquerque. JUAN BACA (22), son of Simon Baca and Isabel Apodaca, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Cordova (24), d. of Nicolas Cordova, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Duran. — Witnesses: Don Mariano Ruiz (30), single, Asencio Moya (60), Rafael Montoya (35), both married.

1835, May 15 (no. 116). ~~xxxxxx~~ MARIA ISABEL^{EL} BACA and Antonio Jose Luna (q.v.).

1836, Feb. 2 (no. 21), Taos. PEDRO BACA (27), farmer, son of Esteban Baca, deceased, and Maria Luz Martinez, and Maria Rita Ribera (52), india Yuta, famula of Alonso Ribera, deceased. — Witnesses: Cristobal Mestas (48), n. of Abiquiu, Jose Miguel Martinez (44), both farmers and married, Eusebio Varela (28), estudiante and single.

1836(no. 35). JUANA MARIA BACA and Francisco Olguin (q.v.).

1836, Dec. 30 (no. 39). MARIA SOLEDAD BACA and Jose Pablo Garcia (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 25 (no. 51). MARIA APOLONIA BACA and Jose Ramon Gallegos (q.v.).

1836, Oct. 9 (no. 71). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Juan Benavides (q.v.).

1836, Dec. 15 (no. 135). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Jose Lopez (q.v.).

1836, April 4 (Vicar Ortiz log), Cochiti. JESUS MARIA CABEZA DE BACA and Ana Maria Gonzales. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1836, April 4 (Vicar Ortiz log), Cochiti. FELIPE DE JESUS CABEZA DE BACA and Maria Tomasa Gonzales. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguⁱnity, transverse line.

1837, Feb. 12 (no. 5), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE VICENTE FERRER BACA (29), son of Francisco Baca and Ana Josefa Ortega, and Margarita Varos (18), natural d. of Manuela Varos. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casados (49), married, Nepomuceno Archuleta (28), Guadalupe Baca (25), single.

1837, Feb. 7 (no. 6). JUAN BACA, former husband of Teresa Marques. See Jose Miguel Sandoval.

1837, Dec. 4 (no. 16). MARIA PAULA BACA and Domingo Sedillo (q.v.).

1837, July 2 (no. 78), Albuquerque. MANUEL BACA (18), son of Simon Baca and Maria Isabel Chaves, deceased, and Guadalupe Garcia (16), d. of Antonio Garcia and Margarita Rael. — Witnesses: Isidro Jaramillo (30), Jose Vestas (29), both married, Jose Garcia (60), widower.

1837, June 24 (no. 81). JUANA BACA and Felipe Martinez (q.v.).

1837, Jan. 31 (no. 85), Albuquerque. JUAN DOMINGO BACA (40), widowed in 2nd marriage of Dolores Lucero. dead 2 years, and Maria Dolores Gutierrez (18), d. of Miguel Gutierrez, deceased, and Manuela Rael. — Witnesses: Cayetano Suarez (40), Juan Lucero (50), Antonio Anaya (50), all married.

1837, Oct. 31 (no. 103), Albuquerque. MANUEL BACA (24), farmer and n. of Belen residing here, widowed in 1st marriage of Teodora Chaves, and Dimas Romero (19) of Los Poblanos, d. of Vicente Romero and Maria Antonia Ortega. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gallegos (27), single, n. of Tome and son of Juanico Gallegos, deceased, and Juana Duran; Miguel Chaves (40), married and n. of Belen; Antonio Anaya (52), married and n. of Santa Fe.

1837, Nov. 29 (no. 113). REFUGIO BACA and Miguel Montoya (q.v.).

1837, Jan. 3 (no. 126), Tome. RAFAEL BACA, mexicano, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Barbara Vallejo, and Maria Gertrudis Benavides, mexicana, d. of Julian Benavides and Gertrudis Griego. -- Witnesses: Antonio Baca (50), Antonio Candelaria (40), Luis Vallejo (63?), Francisco Garcia (60).

1837, Oct. 30 (no. 127), Tome. JOSE BLAS BACA, mexicano, son fo Diego Baca and Maria Gregoria Gallegos, and Maria Nepomucena Varela, mexicana, d. of Santiago Varela and Maria Catarina Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Maldonado (30), Roman Jaramillo (37), Antonio Zamora (37), Antonio Baca (49).

1837, May 18 (no. 129). CLARA BACA and Martin Gabaldon (q.v.).

1837, Mar. 8 (no. 131), Belen. DON ALEJANDRO BACA and Da. Maria Luz Ortiz.
Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

- 1837, Jan. 11 (Vicar Ortiz log), Taos. VICENTE BACA and Ignacia (Ines?) Olguin. Dispensed, 3rd degree affinity, equal transverse line.
- 1837, May 18 (Vicar Ortiz log), Belen. CLARA BACA and Martin Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1838, Nov. 6 (no. 6), San Miguel del Vado. IGNACIO DE JESUS BACA (16), son of Joaquin Baca and Maria Antonia Sandoval, and Maria Pascuala Estrada (15), d. of Juan Andres Estrada and Guadalupe Mondragon.
— Witnesses: Ignacio Aragon (57), married, Juan Jose Barreras (31), widower, Jose Manuel Parras (21), single.
- 1838, Sept. 8 (no. 71). MARIA NARCISA BACA and Jose Agustin Maldonado (q.v.).
- 1839, ~~XXXX~~ Jan. 31 (no. 20). BARBARA BACA, former wife of Domingo Benavides (q.v.).
- 1839, Aug. 24 (no. 30), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO BACA (20), farmer, n. of Belen, adopted son of Don Jose Baca, and Maria Refugio Lucero (20) of La Parida, d. of Felipe Lucero, deceased, and Maria Rita Fajardo.
— Witnesses: Diego Velasquez, n. of Tome, Cristobal Lucero (48), n. of Los Corrales, both farmers and married.
- 1839, June 23 (no. 33), Belen. JUAN BACA and Francisca Baca. Impediment of 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line, revealed by Jose Maria Torres.
- 1839, Jan. 3 (no. 37). MARIA ROMANA BACA and Jose Antonio Velasquez (q.v.).
- 1839, Nov. 26 (no. 54), Albuquerque. JOSE MANUEL BACA (20) of Alameda, son of Simon Baca and Maria Isabel Chaves, deceased, and Maria Tomasa Apodaca (19) of the same place, d. of Dionisio Apodaca, ~~xxx~~ deceased,

and Eleuteria Garcia. -- Witnesses: Francisco Duran (89), Juan Nepomuceno Gabaldon (55), both of Alameda and married.

1839, Nov. 13 (no. 56), Albuquerque. PABLO BACA (29), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Benigna Gutierrez, and Ana Maria Nuanes (25), widow in 1st marriage of Pablo Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (70), widower, Gregorio Lucero (55), married.

1839, June 1 (no. 79). MARCELINA BACA and Toribio Montaño (q.v.).

1839, Dec. 16 (no. 92), Albuquerque. MARIANO BACA (20), son of Juan Domingo Baca and Margarita (Garcia? Guerra? Gaona?), deceased, and Maria Dolores Garcia (18), natural d. of Braulia Garcia, deceased. -- Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (80), widower, Juan Lucero (50), married.

1839, Mar. 19 (no. 101). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Antonio Maria Vallejo (q.v.).

1839, May 9 (no. 102). MARIA LUISA BACA and Jose Manuel Varela (q.v.).

1839, Mar. 2 (no. 115), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE BACA, mexicano, son of Don Gregorio Baca and Da. Maria Josefa Jaramillo, and Maria Barbara Torres, mexicana, d. of Don Miguel Torres and Da. Maria Francisca Sedillo. -- Witnesses: Jose Barreras (50), Francisco Sedillo (40), Juan Benavides (40), Manuel Padilla (30).

1839, June 24 (no. 117). MARIA PETRA BACA, former wife of Diego Zamora (q.v.).

1839, Dec. 28 (no. 122). MARIA JUANA BACA and Jose Teodoro Gurule (q.v.).

1839, July 6 (no. 124). JUANA MARIA BACA, former wife of Jose Francisco Montoya (q.v.).

- 1839, Mar. 7 (no. 126), Belen. JUAN BACA, mexicano, son of Don Juan Jose Baca and Maria Gertrudis Castillo, and Maria Francisca Baca, mexicana, d. of Jose Antonio Baca and Maria Manuela Barreras. — Witnesses: Antonio Roybal (40), Mariano Andres Chaves (50), Jose Gabriel Saavedra (38), Bartolo Maldonado (50).
- 1840, Dept. 9 (no. 16), Socorro. JUAN BACA, farmer, son of Crisostomo (Cristobal in text) Baca, deceased, and Maria Reyes Apodaca, and Maria Vibiana Lueras, n. of La Joya, d. of Ramon Luera, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gabaldon. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (50), n. of Los Padillas, Jose Padilla (93), n. of Belen, both farmers and married.
- 1840, April 26 (no. 66). MARIA JUANA BACA and Jose Santos Herrera (q.v.).
- 1840, June 18 (no. ⁸92). DOLORES BACA, former husband of Maria Pascuala Sanchez. See Ignacio Ruiz.
- 1840, Nov. 14 (no. 116). MARIA LUZ BACA and Miguel Trinidad Olona (q.v.).
- 1840, Oct. 26 (no. 121). MARIA JULIANA BACA and Manuel de Jesus Chaves (q.v.).
- 1840, May 25 (no. 129), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE BACA (25), farmer, son of Vicente Baca and Josefa Carrillo, and Maria Francisca Candelaria (14), d. of Jose Antonio Candelaria and Gertrudis Saavedra. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (49), Mariano Andres Chaves (47), both farmers and married.
- 1840, Nov. 12 (no. 130). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).
- 1841, May 1 (no. 37). MARIA PASCUALA BACA and Pablo Zamora (q.v.).

1841, Oct. 24 (no. 78). MONICA BACA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).

1841, Feb. 9 (no. 83). MARIA CASIMIRA BACA and Jose Manuel Saenz (q.v.).

1841, June 22 (no. 86). JOSE ALEJANDRO BACA, former husband of Maria Luz Ortiz. See Joaquin Alejandro Bazan.

1842, Nov. 3 (no. 38). MARIA ANDREA BACA and Jose Miguel Montoya (q.v.).

1842, Nov. 6 (no. 58). JUAN BACA, former husband of Nepomucena Padilla.
See Jose Santos Telles.

1842, July 9 (no. 59). MARIA GRACIANA BACA and Antonio Chaves (q.v.)/

1842, Mar. 16 (no. 65). JOSE RAFAEL BACA, former husband of Maria de Jesus Chaves. See Francisco Saavedra,

1842, June 20 (no. 78). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Manuel Chaves (q.v.).

1842, Jan. 24 (no. 78a). MARIA MANUELA BACA, former wife of Juan Benavides (q.v.).

1842, July 27 (no. 82). MARIA PRUDENCIA BACA and Jose Manuel Salas (q.v.).

1842, Sept. 3 (no. 83), Tome. FRANCISCO BACA (27), mexicano, farmer, son of Diego Baca and Maria Gregoria Gallegos, and Maria Reyes Mirabal (19), mexicana, d. of Desiderio Mirabal and Maria Dolores Otero. —
Witnesses: Pedro Perea (49), Gabriel Saavedra (40), both farmers and married.

1842, Oct. 16 (no. 84). MARIA FRANCISCA BACA and Antonio Urgencio Marquez (q.v.).

1842, Nov. 12 (no. 86), Tome. Banns notice. JOSE MARIA BACA of Belen and Maria Gertrudis Luna.

1842, Sept. 20 (no. 88), Belen. MARCOS BACA (26), farmer of El Carranclan, son of Jose Baca and Concepcion Velasquez, and Maria Petra Rael (16), reared in the house of Juana Rael, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Dario Olivares (50), n. of El Paso del Norte, zapatero, Ignacio Moya (42), farmer of Chamisal, both married.

1842, Jan. 24 (no. 97), Belen. JOSE MIGUEL ANTONIO BACA (22), farmer of Los Pueblitos, reared in the house of Jose Antonio Baca, deceased, and Maria Manuela Barreras, and Maria Francisca Ribali (12), d. of Cristobal Ribali and Maria Juana Montaño. — Witnesses: Don Desiderio Garcia (48) of Los Jarales, Juan Montaño (56), both farmers and married.

1842, Feb. 3 (no. 99), Belen. MARIANO BACA (33), farmer, son of Jose Baca and Maria Marta Velasquez, and Desidora Montaño (22), d. of Francisco Montaño and Paula Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (50), Rafael Tafuya (38), both farmers and married.

1842, Nov. 18 (no. 106). MARIA LORENZA BACA and Jose de Jesus Roybal (q.v.).

1842, Nov. 9 (no. 111). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Juan Chav^es (q.v.).

1842, Mar. 18 (no. 124). MARIA FRANCISCA BACA and Jesus Anaya (q.v.).

1843, Oct. 30 (no. 22). JUANA BACA and Agustin Padilla (q.v.).

1843, April 22 (no. 53), Sandia. ANTONIO DE JESUS BACA (25) of the Jemez parish, son of Vicente Baca and Maria Francisca Montoya, and Maria de los Angeles Gutierrez (20) of Bernalillo, d. of Jose Maria Gutierrez and Maria Manuela Antonia Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Silva (77),

- married, Juan Ramon Salazar (47), single, both of Bernalillo.
- 1843, June 3 (no. 54). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Juan Vicente Lopez (q.v.).
- 1843, Nov. 30 (no. 60), San Juan. Banns notice. LORENZO BACA of Algodones, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gabriela Sisneros, and Maria Nicanora Martin of S. Antonio de Chama, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Higinio Garcia.
- 1843, Dec. 9 (no. 91). MARIA ANTONIA BACA, former wife of Antonio Silva (q.v.).
- 1843, June 12 (no. 95). JUANA MARIA BACA and Gregorio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1843, Dec. 28 (no. 119). MARIA JACINTA BACA and Jose Julian Torres (q.v.).
- 1844, Feb. 3 (no. 16). MARIA SOLEDAD BACA, former wife of Miguel Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1844, May 11 (no. 47). MARIA TERESA BACA and Manuel Aragon (q.v.).
- 1844, Oct. 23 (no. 89), Socorro. SANTIAGO BACA (22), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, no parents given, and Maria Gallegos (16) of S. Lorenzo, d. of Domingo Gallegos and Maria Rafaela Lopez. -- Witnesses: Juan Carrillo (30), n. of Algodones, Isidro Barreras (26), n. of Sabinal, both farmers and married.
- 1844, April 26 (no. 142), Tome. JOSE BERNARDO BACA, son of Rafael Baca and Maria Barbara Vallejo, and Maria Petra Benavides, widow in 1st marriage of Antonio Marquez. -- Witnesses: Julio Duran (49), Jose Gabriel Saavedra (44), Andres Zamora (34).

1844, May 5 (no. 152), Tome. TOMAS BACA, son of Esteban Baca and Maria Rafaela Pino, and Maria Concepcion Chaves, d. of Jose Chaves and Maria Paula Gallegos. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (60), Juan Chaves (25), Juan Antonio Maldonado (38).

1844, Nov. 13 (no. 165), Belen. NAZARIO BACA (20), n. of Socorro, farmer of Los Pueblitos, son of Jose Antonio Baca, deceased, and Maria Manuela Barreras, and Maria Ines Garcia (19) of Los Garcias, d. of Antonio Garcia and Josefa Martinez. — Witnesses: Rafael Gonzales, n. of Pojoaque, musico living in Los Pueblitos, Lazaro Luna (40), farmer of Los Pueblitos, both married.

1844, Oct. 7 (no. 167). MARIA LUCIA BACA and Jose Tomas Luna (q.v.).

1844, April 2 (no. 168). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Jose Rafael Sanchez (q.v.).

1844, April 2 (no. 171). MARIA EDUVIGES BACA and Juan Hilario Sanchez (q.v.).

1844, Dec. 30 (no. 173), Belen. JUAN DE DIOS BACA (22), farmer of El Carranclan, son of Vicente Baca and Juana Castillo, and Ana Maria Chaves (16) of Los Pueblitos, d. of Vicente Chaves and Guadalupe Ortiz. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Torres (66), widower of Chamisal, Diego Armijo (57), married, n. of Albuquerque living in Las Trampas, both farmers.

1845, Sept. 13 (no. 38), Socorro. JOSE ~~DOMINGO BACA~~^{xxix} DOMINGO BACA (25), farmer, n. of Las Huertas in San Felipe parish, son of Pedro Baca, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Paula Torres (19), d. of Mateo Torres and Ana Maria Montaño. — Witnesses: Salvador

Maes (57), n. of Isleta, married, Rafael Andres Ribera (27), n. of Tome, widower, both farmers.

1845, Nov. 19 (no. 83). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Jose Gabriel Contreras (q.v.).

1845, Oct. 19 (no. 86). MARIA LUZ BACA and Juan Jose Perea (q.v.).

1845, May 11 (no. 88). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Francisco de Paula Rael (q.v.).

1845, Oct. 25 (no. 93). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Rafael Anaya (q.v.).

1845, Nov. 7 (no. 116). LUCIANA BACA and Jose Varela (q.v.).

1845, Sept. 15 (no. 119). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1845, Nov. 16 (no. 125). MARIA RAFAELA BACA and Ignacio Chaves (q.v.).

1845, Nov. 30 (no. 128), Belen. BENIGNO BACA (25), son of Pablo Baca and Maria Manuela Lucero, both deceased, and Maria Altagracia Garcia (13), d. of Rafael Garcia and Maria Nieves Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Baca (48), Antonio Gallegos (59), both married.

1846, Nov. 5 (no. 2), Cochiti. Burial notation. VICENTE BACA of Ranchos de Sile, husband of Francisca Montoya, died of a fever and left 11 children. Executor, his son Antonio Baca. (Scrap.)

1846, Oct. 2 (no. 10), Santo Domingo. JUAN BACA (30), farmer of Peña Blanca, domestic in the house of Don Juan Antonio Cabeza de Baca, and Maria Quiteria Lopez (19), d. of Vicente Lopez and Maria Micaela Montaño. — Witnesses: Santiago Mares (40), Diego Crespín (48), both farmers and married.

- 1846, Dec. 27 (no. 40), Socorro. FRANCISCO BACA (25), farmer, n. of Belen, son of Jose Ignacio Baca and Maria Andrea Torres, and Maria Victoria Gonzales (18), n. of Luis Lopez, d. of Santiago Gonzales and Victoria Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Rafael Abeyta (48), married, both farmers.
- 1846, Sept. 12 (no. 85), Belen. PEDRO JOSE BACA (23), son of Tomas Baca and Rosalia Lucero, and Maria Justa Perea, d. of Pedro Perea and Guadalupe Aragon, deceased. -- Witnesses, Antonio Gallegos (70), Jose Luna (38).
- 1846, Sept. 1 (no. 87), Belen. FRANCISCO BACA (21), son of Rafael Baca and Gertrudis Garcia, and Maria Perfecta Garcia (16), d. of Francisco Garcia and Bernardina Apodaca. -- Witnesses: Jose Lopez (58), Antonio Ribalid (25), both married.
- 1846, May 11 (no. 93), Belen. RAMON BACA (30), widowed in 1st marriage of Rafaela Barreras, and Maria Liduina Santillanes (30), widow in 1st marriage of Pedro (surname omitted). -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Armijo (50), Jose Ruibali (40), both married.
- 1846, April 20 (no. 95). MARIA PETRA BACA and Casimiro Salas (q.v.).
- 1846, Feb. 1 (no. 104). MARIA EMILIANA BACA and Jose Antonio Moya (q.v.).
- 1846, June 28 (no. 114). MARIA JUANA BACA and Juan Bustos (q.v.).
- 1847, Nov. 7 (nos. 79,89). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Baltasar Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1847, Feb. 13 (no. 91). MARIA GREGORIA BACA and Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1847, Sept. 17 (no. 17), Parish? DON JESUS MARIA BACA and Da. ~~xxxx~~ Maria Ines (torn). Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line. Telesforo Salazar, notary in Santa Fe. (Fragment.)

1847, Nov. 21 (no. 44), Socorro. PEDRO BACA (22), farmer, n. of Sabinal, son of Tomas Baca, deceased (mother's name omitted), and Maria Paz Tafuya (18), n. of La Joya, no parents given. — Witnesses: Isidro Armijo (36), n. of La Joya, Rafael Baca (36), n. of Los Chav^es, both farmers and married.

1847 (no. 93), Tome. JUAN JOSE BACA (22), n. and res. of Belen, son of Don Juan Cruz Baca and Da. Luisa Castillo, and Maria Teodora Vigil, n. and res. of Valencia, d. of Don Manuel Vigil and Da. Soledad Apodaca. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (68), Juan Miguel Lucero (50), n. of S. Fernando, both farmers and married.

1847, June 18 (no. 97), Tome. QUIRINO CABEZA DE BACA (19), farmer, n. of Peña Blanca, son of Don Juan Antonio Cabeza de Baca and Da. Maria Josefa Gallegos, and Maria Remedios Baca (14), d. of Don Jose Maria Baca and Da. Dolores Salazar. — Witnesses: Juan Labadi (29), married, n. of Rio Arriba, Don Domingo Campos (40), n. of Santa Fe. The pastor is the groom's elder brother, Padre Jose de Jesus Baca, who from this time on signs his surname as "Cabeza de Baca."

1847, Mar. 12 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE MARIA BACA (20), son of Fabian Baca and Ana Maria Jaramillo, and Francisca Gallegos (19), d. of Manuel Gallegos and Gregoria (Sefre?), both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Luna (40), Juan Montaña (50).

1847, Jan. 24 (no. 112). JOSEFA BACA and Anselmo Sanchez (q.v.).

1848, Mar. 5 (no. 34). PABLO BACA, former husband of Maria Gertrudis Candelaria. See Juan Luis Padilla.

1848, Dec. 17 (no. 36). MARIA ISABEL BACA and Juan de Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 6 (no. 40), Socorro. FRANCISCO BACA (26), farmer, n. of Sabinal, son of Felipe Baca and Paula Chaves, and Maria Altagracia Atencio (18), n. of Lemitar, natural d. of Margarita Atencio. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1848, Mar. 25 (no. 46). MARIA CLEMENTE BACA and Desiderio Abeyta (q.v.).

1848, Sept. 8 (no. 56). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).

1848, Oct. 20 (no. 93). MARIA ENCARNACION BACA and Juan Agustin Montoya (q.v.).

1848, Nov. 11 (no. 98), Tome. MARCELO BACA (24) of Casa Colorada, son of Pablo Baca and Juana Barbara Candelaria, and Maria Isabel Sanchez (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Santiago Sanchez and Vibiana Molina. — Witnesses: Antonio Silva ~~%%~~ (59), n. of Las Trampas, Felipe Montoya (36) of Casa Colorada.

1848, Nov. 4 (no. 115). MARIA DE JESUS BACA and Jose Maria Robles (q.v.).

~~1848, Nov. 25 (no. 116). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Nereo Chaves (q.v.).~~

1848, Nov. 26 (no. 116a). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Fernando Armijo (q.v.).

1849, Mar. 25 (no. 6). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Nereo Chaves (q.v.).

- 1849, Mar. 17 (no. 10), Tome. JOSE GABRIEL BACA (23), n. of S. Fernando, son of Rafael Baca and Maria Barbara Vallejo, and Maria Refugio Varela (18), d. of Vicente Varela and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Mariano Andres Chaves (55), n. of Los Gabaldones, Lorenzo Perea (69), n. of Valencia, both farmers and married.
- 1849, Mar. 31 (no. 14), Santo Domingo. MANUEL BACA (35), farmer, n. of Peña Blanca, son of Luis Baca and Encarnacion Lucero, and Maria Antonia Chaves (16) of Cañon de Jemez, d. of Antonio Chaves and Ines Apodaca. — Witnesses: Luis de la O (34) of Peña Blanca, married, Francisco Martin (29), single, both farmers.
- 1849, Dec. 16 (no. 21), Santo Domingo. JUAN ANTONIO BACA (18), farmer of Peña Blanca, son of Prudencio Baca and Maria Manuela Peña, and Maria Quirina Lucero (15) of the same place, d. of Manuel Lucero and Guadalupe Martinez. — Witnesses: Luis Benavides (50), n. of Santa Fe, widower and farmer, Jose Lopez (30), herrero and married.
- 1849, Dec. 17 (no. 22). MARIA APOLONIA BACA and Jose Pedro Archibeque(q.v.).
- 1849, Oct. 20 (no. 25), Cochiti. IGNACIO BACA (22), farmer, n. of Peña Blanca living in this area, son of Ramon Baca and Serafina Salas, and Guadalupe Hurtado (19), n. and res. of Cochiti, d. of Manuel Hurtado and Juana Gallegos. — Witnesses: Mariano Montoya (19), zapatero, Jose Gamboa (29), farmer, both married.
- 1849, Feb. 25 (no. 42). MARIA RUFINA BACA and Jose Dionisio Jaramillo(q.v.).

- 1849, Jan. 28 (no. 47), Socorro. JESUS MARIA BACA (25), farmer, son of Pedro Baca, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Cesaria Marquez (16), d. of Antonio Marquez and Ana Maria Molina. — Witnesses: Manuel Calles (45), artesano, n. of Chihuahua, Pablo Gallegos (47), farmer, n. of Los Chaves, both married.
- 1849, Feb. 11 (no. 58). MARIA SOLEDAD BACA and Jose Magdaleno Escajeda (q.v.).
- 1849, Nov. 10 (no. 64), Socorro. JUAN BAUTISTA BACA (26), farmer, n. of La Joya, widowed in 1st marriage of Vibiana Lueras, and Maria Isabel Moya (26), n. of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Andres Montoya. — Witnesses: Refugio Espuibel (40), Ramon Esquibel (36), both farmers and married.
- 1849, Dec. 18 (no. 65), Socorro. JULIAN BACA (24), farmer, n. of La Joya, son of Jose Leon Baca and Barbara Galindo, and Maria Antonia Serna (18), n. of Lemitar, d. of Tomas Serna and Gracia Maldonado. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1849, Jan. 23 (no. 107). MARIA CORNELIA BACA and Viterbo Martin (q.v.).
- 1850, Feb. 28 (no. 10). MARIA MARTINA BACA and Teodoro Montoya (q.v.).
- 1850, Aug. 15 (no. 41), Socorro. ANTONIO BACA (24), farmer, n. of El Sabino, son of Felipe Baca and Paula Chaves, and Juana Gonzales (18), n. of the same place, d. of Juan Gonzales and Juana Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

- 1850, July 28 (no. 43), Socorro. RAMON BACA (24), farmer, son of Pedro Baca and Guadalupe Chaves, and Juana Maria Padilla (18), d. of Jose Antonio Padilla and Maria Manuela Jojola. —Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1850, Dec. 22 (no. 52). MARCELINA BACA and Jose Anastasio Espinosa (q.v.).
- 1850, Sept. 25 (no. 82). MARIA REMEDIOS BACA and Jesus Maria Silva (q.v.). MARIA CESARIA BACA, latter's former wife. QUIRINO BACA, former husband of bride.
- 1850, June 15 (no. 83). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Juan Saavedra (q.v.).
- 1850, Jan. 5 (no. 87). MARIA EDUVIGES BACA and Francisco Aragon (q.v.).
- 1851, Sept. 7 (no. 9), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE HILARIO BACA of La Bajada, son of Juan Manuel Baca, deceased, and Maria Feliciano Padilla, and Maria Juana Lucero of the same place, d. of Hermenegildo Lucero and Maria Dolores Montoya, deceased.
- 1851, Mar. 30 (no. 20). REMEDIOS BACA and Candelario Garcia (q.v.).
- 1851, June 8 (no. 51). DOLORES BACA and Desiderio Carriaga (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 9 (no. 55). ANA MARIA BACA ~~ANNA~~ and Benigno Garcia (q.v.).
- 1851, Jun6 (no. 112). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Dionisio Jiron (q.v.).
- 1851, Jan. 26 (no. 118). JUAN ANTONIO BACA (Serna?), former husband of Concepcion Moya. See Juan Esteban Chaves.
- 1852, Mar. 14 (no. 21). JUANA RITA BACA and Juan Jose Fuentes (q.v.).

- 1852, Oct. 17 (no. 25), Socorro. FELICIANO BACA (24), farmer, n. of La Parida, son of Luis Baca and Maria Luz Ortega, and Maria Francisca Chaves (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Chaves and Maria Antonia Gallegos. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1852, Jan. 4 (no. 37), Socorro. FRANCISCO BACA (24), farmer, son of Tomas Baca and Monica Ortega, and Norberta Montoya (18), d. of Bautista Montoya and Mariana Garcia. — Witnesses as above.
- 1852 (no. 54). MARIA ANASTASIA BACA and Manuel Luciano Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1852, Oct. 15 (no. 55). MARIA BARBARA BACA and Juan Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1853, Jan. 16 (no. 12). JUANA MARIA BACA and Jose Chaves (q.v.).
- 1853, Sept. 4 (no. 20). MARIA JUANA BACA and Fabio Fajardo (q.v.).
- 1853, Sept. 20 (no. 42). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Jose Fabio Pacheco (q.v.).
- 1853, Nov. 13 (no. 52), Santa Cruz. JOSE EUGENIO BACA (25), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Esteban Baca and Manuela Pacheco, and Maria Vibiana Martin (22), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Jose Martin and Ana Maria Ortega. — Witnesses: Matias Medina (65), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, Juan Antonio Pacheco (45), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.
- 1854, Nov. 2 (no. 1). MATEO BACA, former husband of Maria Margarita Antonia Sanchez. See Jose Vivente Serna.
- 1854, Jan. 31 (no. 26). MARIA JUANA BACA, former wife of Jose Francisco Sandoval (q.v.).

1854, Aug. 7 (no. 47). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Julian Urioste (q.v.).

1854, Sept. 24 (no. 51), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE CRUZ BACA (20), son of Jose Baca and Gertrudis Duran, and Maria Juana Salas (14) of La Cuesta, d. of Francisco Salas and Guadalupe Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jesus Maria Duran (40) of Plaza S. Jose, married, Jose Cruz Anaya (30), single.

1854, Dec. 20 (no. 62), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE RAFAEL BACA (20) of Antonchico, son of Cristobal Baca, deceased, and Juliana Sandoval, and Maria Severiana Urioste (14) of Bernal, d. of Julian Urioste and Vibiana Anaya, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo (50), Jose Luis Segura (40), both married.

1854, Dec. 9 (no. 77). MARIA FRANCISCA BACA and Jose Isidro Garcia (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 2 (no. 80), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE FERNANDO BACA (25) of S. Jose, son of Toribio Baca and Marta Ulibarri, and Maria Donaciana Lucero (14) of El Ancon de Sarracino, d. of Antonio Lucero and Maria Refugio Mejias. — Witnesses: Jesus Maria Duran (42), Ramon Vigil (30), both of S. Jose and married.

1855, Jan. 14 (no. 8). MARIA DE JESUS BACA, former wife of Francisco Gurule (q.v.).

1855, Jan. 16 (no. 45), San Miguel de Vado. JOSE LUIS BACA (41) of El Puertecito, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Jaramillo, and Maria Marta Sena (16) of the same place, d. of Juan Sena and Guadalupe Martin. — Witnesses: Cristobal Lopez (46), Jose Miguel Esquibel (40), both married.

1855, Feb. 18 (no. 52). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Jose Bernardo Encinas (q.v.).

1855, Nov. 16 (no. 77). MARIA MAGDALENA BACA and Jose Luis Encinas (q.v.).

1855, Nov. 19 (no. 80). MICAELA BACA, former wife of Toribio Martin (q.v.).

1855, Dec. 22 (no. 86). MARIA TOMASA BACA and Asencio Segura (q.v.).

1856, Sept. 26 (no. 15). MARIA CESARIA BACA and Jose Vidal Mora (q.v.).

1856, July 26 (no. 17). MARIA TRINIDAD BACA and Jose Nazario Crespin (q.v.).

1856, May 23 (no. 38). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Juan Armijo (q.v.).

1857, Dec. 23 (nos. 15-16), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO BACA (20), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Esteban Baca and Maria Manuela Pacheco, and Maria Rufina Martinez (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Pedro Martinez and Sebastiana Roybal. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line. -- Witnesses: Rafael Esquibel (55), married, Andres Medina (250, n. of Dolores del Potrero living in S. Juan, single, both farmers.

1858, Sept. 29 (no. 23). MARIA ENCARNACION BACA and Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1858, Jan. 19 (no. 32). MARIA RAFAELA BACA and Anacleto Martinez (q.v.).

1858, Jan. 24 (no. 36), Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL BACA (24), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan de Jesus Baca, deceased, and Maria Juliana Martin, and Maria Esquipulas Martin (23), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Rafael Martin, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Juan Gallegos (38), Antonio Andres Mondragon (35), both farmers and married. -- DM 1859, Dec. 31 (no. 33), pair dispensed,

4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line, after they had been married on Feb. 3, 1858.

1859⁹, July 13 (no. 10). MARIA PETRA BACA and Jose Manuel Antonio Valencia (q.v.).

1859, June 11 (no. 12), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE FELICIANO BACA, son of Antonio Baca and Juana Maria Lobato, and Maria Estefana Urban, d. of Santiago Urban, deceased, and Maria Rosa Jimenez. (Scrap.)

1859, Dec. 24 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. PEDRO MARCELINO BACA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Guadalupe Martinez, and Maria Teodora Trujillo (35), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Carmen Trujillo. — Witnesses: Estanislao Garcia (50), widower, Juan Pablo Madrid (50), married, both farmers. Pair dispensed, Dec. 26, equal 3rd degree consanguinity as follows:

Luisa Trujillo	(sister and bro.)	Miguel Trujillo
Jesus Baca	(1st cousins)	Carmen Trujillo
Pedro Marcelino Baca	(2nd cousins)	Maria Teodora Trujillo

1860, Sept. 23 (no. 22), Santo Domingo. Petition only. ROMAN BACA, son of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Josefa Gallegos, and Ana Maria Aragon, d. of Mariano Aragon and Maria Antonia Sanchez. (Scrap.)

1860, Dec. 22 (no. 23), Santo Domingo. Petition only. NICOLAS BACA, hijo de criado of Eusebio Baca and Maria Apolonia Garvi^So, and Maria Rafaela Crespin, d. of Felipe Crespin and Maria de Jesus Sandoval. (Scrap.)

- 1860, Nov. 11 (no. 37). MARIA REFUGIO BACA and Jose Antonio Duran (q.v.).
- 1861, Jan. 11 (no. 18), Santo Domingo. Petition only. MANUEL BACA, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Luisa (no surname) and Maria Rufina Chaves, d. of Antonio Chaves and Maria Dominga Herrera. (Scrap.)
- 1861, Jan. 5 (no. 30). MARIA PAULA BACA and Jose Fulgencio Torres (q.v.).
- 1862, Nov. 1⁹ (no. 5), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS BACA (22), son of Pedro Marcelino Baca and Maria Guadalupe ~~Martin~~[†], deceased, and Maria Teodora Roybal (20), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, d. of Juan de Jesus Roybal and Maria Josefa Martin. — Witnesses: Antonio Quintana (40), widower, Juan Jose Martin (25), married, both farmers.
- 1862, May 5 (no. 16), Parish? Banns notice. SANTIAGO BACA, son of Jesus Maria Baca and Maria de Jesus Salazar, and Maria Piedad Armijo, d. of Salvador Armijo and Maria Nieves Sarracino.
- 1863, Sept. 28 (no. 24)%%, Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE BACA (25), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Francisco Baca, deceased, and Ramona Sandoval, and Juana Esquipulas Romero (25), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Romero and Maria Luz Martin. — Witnesses: Anastasio Archuleta (20), single, Juan de Jesus Martin (33), married, both n. and res. of Las Truchas.
- 1863, Nov. 8 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. PEDRO MARCELINO BACA (53), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, widowed in 2nd marriage of Teodora Trujillo, and Maria Isidora Salazar (50), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, widow

in 2nd marriage of Felipe Rael. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Pacheco (33), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, Juan Pablo Mestas (32, both farmers and married.

BACHICHA

1840, Jan. 29 (no. 75), Albuquerque. JOSE GREGORIO BACHICHA (41), n. of Santa Clara parish, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Jacinta Torres, and Maria Juana Albina Serna (25), widow in 1st marriage of Pablo Gallegos. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gallegos (60), married, Isidro Gutierrez (56), widower.

1840, Dec. 17 (no. 99), Albuquerque. MANUEL GREGORIO BACHICHA (20), son of Gregorio Bachicha and Jacinta Torres, deceased, and Maria Gregoria Lucero (15), d. of Jose Manuel Lucero and Francisca Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (63), Juan Antonio Gallegos (50), both married.

BALBEINCI

1719, April 22 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. AMBROSIO DE BALBEINCI (20), n. of Parral, son of Salvador de Balbeinci and Magdalena Gutierrez, also natives of Parral, and Micaela Romero (18), d. of Xavier Romero and Maria Martinez, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Diego Martin (48), Juan Alfonso Mondragon (44), married, Jose Madrid (44), all natives of New Mexico; Juan de Dios Martinez (50),

married. Pair married, May 15, 1719, with witnesses Nicolas Jorge and Catarina Mondragon.

BARCELÓ

1822, Oct. 20 (no. 52). MARIA LUZ BARCELO and Rafael Sanchez (q.v.).

1823, Sept. 1 (no. 43). JUAN IGNACIO BARCELO, former husband of Dolores Herrero. See Pedro Pino.

1823, June 20 (no. 82). MARIA GERTRUDIS BARCELO and Manuel Sisneros (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 25 (no. 14). JOSE DOMINGO BARCELO, former husband of Ana Maria Trujillo. See Jose de Jesus Romo.

BARDAUX

1849, April 22 (no. 29), Socorro. VICTOR BARDAUX (24), farmer, n. of France, res. of the United States, son of Pedro Bardaux and Angelica Gelin, and Maria Rafaela Gonzales (18), n. of Lemitar, d. of Juan Albino Gonzales and Balbina Lopez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers. ~~They~~ Sworn testimonies as to groom's freedom to marry: Albuquerque, April 18, before Manuel Armijo, county magistrate; H. G. Wilson on Bible, Joseph Labarge with sign of the Cross.

BARRANCA

1846, Feb. 12 (no. 107). MARIA JUANA BARRANCA and Tranquilino Garcia (q.v.).

1847, Feb. 7 (no. 100). MARIA MANUELA BARRANCA and Gregorio Tapia (q.v.).

~~XXXXX~~

BARRERAS

1762, Jan. 2 (no. 5), Belen. JOSE ANDRES BARRERA (20), no parents given, and Maria Dolores Quintana (19), coyota, widow of Manuel Salazar. ~~ØØ~~
— Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Jose Mariano Sanchez (26), Diego Antonio Sanchez (33), both of Tome, ~~ANDXXIX~~ and Juan Jose Candelaria (19) of Belen.

1770, May 25 (no. 5). BRIGIDA BARRERAS and Jose Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1772, July 10 (no. 1), Belen. JOSE MARIA BARRERAS (24), no parents given, and Juana Garcia (18), coyota of S. Isidro d el Pajarito, no parents given. — Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Diego Gaitan (60), Francisco Fajardo.

1772 (no. 9). MARIA ALBERTA BARRERAS and Claudio Salvador Sanchez (q.v.).

1772, Nov. 20 (no. 39). MARIA DOLORES BARRERAS and Juan Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1774, June 22 (no. 9), Tome. ANTONIO GABRIEL BARRERAS (25), mestizo of Belen, no parents given, and Maria (40), india criada of Don Bernardo Baca, deceased. — Witnesses: Pedro Jose Pino, notary; Mariano Tafoya (43), Pablo Candelaria (33).

1775, Mar. 20 (no. 1). ALBERTA BARRERAS and Pascual Vigil (q.v.).

1775 (no. 1a), Belen. MIGUEL ANTONIO BARRERAS (22), genizaro, widowed of Juana Gonzales, and Maria Clara Herrera (20), coyota, d. of Marcos Herrera and Maria (Molina?). -- Witnesses: Cristobal Maria de Larraniaga, notary; Jose Salas (57), Jose Quintana (52).

1781, Sept. 15 (no. 2), Isleta. JOSE ANTONIO BARRERAS (20) of Los Chaves, son of Antonio Barreras and Petrona Trujillo, españoles, and Maria Andrea Marquez (17) of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Marquez and Ana Maria Serna, españoles/ -- Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Antonio Romero (51), Juan Antonio Flaco (47), Feliciano Romero (42).

1785 (no. 48), Isleta. PEDRO IGNACIO BARRERAS, español of Belen, widowed of Maria Reyes Gaitan, and Maria Luz Anaya, española, widow of Gregorio Griego. Banns notice.

1789, Oct. 8 (no. 12). MARIA MICAELA BARRERAS and Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1811, Mar. 15 (no. 24). MARIA FRANCISCA BARRERAS and Vicente Romero (q.v.).

1813, Dec. 23 (no. 11). JOSEFA BARRERAS and Pablo Lucero (q.v.).

1816, Aug. 15 (no. 20). MANUELA BARRERAS and Jose Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1818, May 19 (no. 80), Belen. JOSE DE JESUS BARRERAS (20), natural son of Joaquina Barreras, and Maria Bernardina Romero (17), adopted d. of Santiago Romero and Maria Manuela Rivas. -- Witnesses: Don Francisco Xavier Garcia, Pedro Antonio Silva (57).

- 1829, May 28 (no. 79), Belen. MARIANO BARRERAS (26) of Sabinal, son of Mateo Barreras and Maria Barbara Torres, both deceased, and Maria Dolores Lucero (19) of the same place, d. of Pablo Lucero and Ana Maria Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo (64), Juan Ignacio Torres (50), Ventura Silva (63), all of Sabinal.
- 1831, April 3 (no. 57). GUADALUPE BARRERAS and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1832, Jan. 29 (no. 139) Tome. PEDRO BARRERAS (25) of Valencia, natural son of Ana Maria Barreras, and Maria Isabel Lucero of the same place, d. of Santiago Lucero and Maria Dolores Montoya. — Witnesses: Pedro Lujan (40), Jose Marquez (30), Pedro Chaves (30), Roman Zamora (40)
- 1833, Mar. 18 (no. 28), Socorro. JOSE IGNACIO BARRERAS (20), son of Jose Antonio Barreras and Rafaela Zamora, and Maria Francisca Garcia (19), d. of Juan Garcia and Maria Luisa Apodaca. — Witnesses: Bautista Silva (54), Pablo Martin (62), Vicente Torres (58).
- 1833, Nov. 15 (no. 71), Albuquerque. ISIDRO BARRERAS (25), natural son of Ana Maria Barreras, and Maria Dolores Lopez (17), d. of Manuel Lopez and Cruz Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Lucero (60), Teodoro Duran (70), Juan Apodaca (28), all married.
- 1836, Jan. 31 (no. 45), Socorro. FELIX MARIANO BARRERAS (24), son of Jose Antonio Barreras and Maria Rafaela ~~Txfexx~~ Zamora, and Maria Dolores Trujillo (18), d. of Bernardo Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Candelaria Chaves. — Witnesses: Luis Ribera (50), Rafael Torres (48), both married, Ramon Montoya (50), widower, all farmers.

1838, Nov. 8 (no. 2), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN JOSE BARRERAS (33),

wid^wed in 1st marriage of Maria Dolores Muñiz, and Maria Antonia
Parras (15), d. of Juan Parras and Juana Juliana Sedillo. —

Witnesses: Joaquin Baca (60), Juan Ignacio Aragon (51), Tomas
Gonzales (35), all married.

1839, Mar. 10 (no. 103), Tome. FRANCISCO BARRERAS, mexicano, widowed in

1st marriage of Francisca Jaramillo, and Maria Petra Gutierrez,
mexicana, d. of Jose Angel Gutierrez and Maria Asencion Maldonado.

-- Witnesses: Antonio Baca (40), Rafael Sanchez (50), Bartolo
Maldonado (50), Felix Zamora (36).

1839, Feb. 24 (no. 111). MARIA JOSEFA BARRERAS and Jesus Perea (q.v.).

1840, Mar. 30 (no. 137), Belen. ISIDRO BARRERAS, son of Antonio Cruz

Barreras and Josefa Chaves, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Moreno,
d. of Jose Moreno and Felipa Vallejo. — Witnesses: Isidro Mirabal
(42), Antonio Varela (50), Jose Rafael Cordova (20).

1842, Aug. 16 (no. 104), Belen. NICOLAS BARRERAS (22), farmer of Sabinal,

son of Antonio Jose Barreras and Josefa Chaves, and Francisca Gomez
(18) of the same place, d. of Rafael Gomez and Estefana Espinosa.

— Witnesses: Felix Luna (30), Francisco Varela (32) of Sabinal,
both farmers and married.

1843, Oct. or Aug. 23 (no. 24), Socorro. BAUTISTA BARRERAS (24), farmer

of La Parida, son of Jose Barreras and Maria (Romero?), and Maria
Teresa Carrillo (16) of the same place, d. of Juana Carrillo. —

Witnesses: Rafael Lopez (48), Juan Jose Padilla (36), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1844, Aug. 17 (no. 49). MARIA LUCIA BARRERAS and Jose Romualdo Montoya (q.v.).

1844, Aug. 12 (no. 54). MARIA REYES BARRERAS and Atanasio Gallegos (q.v.).

1844, Nov. 25 (no. 87), Socorro. JUAN BARRERAS (24), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, no parents given, and Maria Librada Torres (21), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Pablo Torres and Faustina Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Rafael Lopez (48), n. of Belen, farmer and married, Ramon Padilla (45), n. of Los Padillas, artesano and single.

1846, May 11 (no. 93). RAFAELA BARRERAS, former wife of Ramon Baca (q.v.).

1847, Oct. 14 (no. 52), Socorro. JOSE ISIDRO BARRERAS (25), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in La Polvadera, natural son of Juana Maria Barreras, and Maria Ignacia Bartola Sanchez (17), also n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Juan Esteban Sanchez and Maria Sedillo. — Witnesses: Ramon Lopez (40), n. of Belen, Rafael Arroyos (40), n. of Lemitar, both farmers and married.

1847, Aug. 8 (no. 83), Tome. BLAS BARRERAS (23), farmer, n. of Belen living in Tajique, son of Francisco Barreras and Francisca Jaramillo, and Maria Juana Gurule (19), n. of Albuquerque living in Tajique, d. of Marcelo Gurule and Petra Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Don Francisco Antonio Otero (43), n. and res. of Valencia, Ramon Gonzales (40), n. of Alameda living in Tajique.

1847, Jan. 2 (no. 102). FABIANA BARRERAS (?), former wife of Jose Agapito Lucero (q.v.).

1852 (no. 60). RAFAELA BARRERAS and Blas Griego (q.v.).

(1853-1855, Undated no. 57), Socorro. SILVERIO BARRERAS, son of Jose Antonio Barreras and Maria Josefa Contreras, and Maria Ines Martinez, d. of Juan Martinez and Perfecta Lopes. (Scrap.)

BARRIOS

1826, April 30 (no. 60), Albuquerque. JOSE GUMERCINDO BARRIOS (27), n. of El Presido de Bacuachi in Sonora province, 9 years in New Mexico, son ~~of~~^{8f} Francisco Barrios, deceased, and Juana Maria Arias, and Juana ~~R~~ Rafaela Carvajal (17), d. of Miguel Carvajal and Jacinta Lopez/ — Witnesses: Don Vicente Armijo (23), single, Jose Saavedra (73), married, Antonio Lopez (57).

1827, July 24 (no. 47). ALEJANDRO BARRIOS, former husband of Gertrudis Brito. See Juan Jose Saenz.

BAULÓN

1842, Jan. 1 (no. 109), Belen. RAFAEL BAULON (26), farmer of Sabinal, son of Maria Manuela Baulon, and Maria Josefa Jiron (20) of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Jiron and Guadalupe Varela. — Witnesses: Don Juan Andres Sanchez (56), Don Juan Torres (24), both of Sabinal, farmers and married.

BAZÁN

1807 (no. 2), Santa Fe. DON IGNACIO RICARDO BAZAN (40), español, n. of the City of Puebla residing in Santa Fe, widowed in 1st marriage of Da. Ignacia Ledesma, española of Mexico City, son of Don Jose Bazan y Lobato and Da. Josefa Alvarez y Trujillo, both deceased, and Da. Juana Apolonia Gutierrez, española of Pajarito, d. of Don Lorenzo Gutierrez, Capt. de Milicias Urbanas, and Da. Maria Candelaria Garcia de Noriega. Groom had come from Mexico City, employed by the Real Hacienda since Sept. 3, 1805. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Ortiz (38), Don Jose de la Peña (27).

1841, Sept. 21 (nos. 85-86), Santa Fe. JOAQUIN ALEJANDRO BAZAN of Pajarito, son of Don Ignacio Ricardo Bazan, deceased, and Da. Apolonia Gutierrez, and Maria Luz Ortiz, widow of Jose Alejandro Baca. Couple accused of being related in 2nd degree affinity through illicit copula; to be separated until matter is cleared up.

BEANES

XXXX

1822, April 14 (no. 43). MARIA DOLORES BEANES and Eusebio Casillas (q.v.).

BECERRA

BEJARANO

1692, April 10 (no. 4), Concepcion del Socorro del Paso. TOMAS DE BEJARANO (26), n. of S. Jose del Parral, son of Capt. Nicolas de Bejarano, deceased, also n. of Parral, and Maria Martin de Salazar, living in Socorro del Paso, d. of Capt. Pedro Martin Serrano de Salazar, deceased, and Juana de Arguello, settlers of New Mexico. Bride is widow of Juan Olguin, buried in Ysleta del Paso. — Witnesses: Miguel Moran of El Paso, n. of New Mexico, who met groom at Parral 6 years ago; Diego Duran of El Paso, n. of New Mexico, who met groom 4 years ago at Parral; Juan de Valencia (41), of Socorro del Paso, who knew bride when small and then as wife of Juan Olguin for 10 years; Alonso Rodriguez (50) of Socorro del Paso who knew bride for 10 years as Olguin's wife. Pair married, May 4, 1692, with witnesses Juan Trujillo and Maria Lopez.

1714, April 9 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. TOMAS DE BEJARANO (56), widowed of Maria Martin, son of Nicolas de Bejarano and Josefa Ruiz de Ontiveros, and Teresa Madrid (20), parents unknown. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Jose de Apodaca (54), Francisco Xavier Romero (56), n. of Mexico City; Mateo Trujillo (54) and Francisco Trujillo (25), married, both natives of New Mexico. Pair married, April 22, 1714, with witnesses Diego Archuleta and Maria Jaramillo.

BEEIZ

BELIZ

1845, Oct. 2 (no. 127), Belen. JOSE DEMETRIO BELIZ (26), n. of Senecu del Paso, farmer of Los Jarales, son of Manuel Beliz and Guadalupe Paez, and Maria Bartola Silva (20), n. of Los Jarales, d. of Salvador Silva and Maria Manuela Trujillo. — Witnesses: Cristobal Ruibali (63) of Los Pueblitos, Jose Antonio Carvajal (50) of Carranclan, both farmers and married.

BENAVIDES

1696, April 2 (no. 19). MARIA DE BENAVIDES and Diego Gonzales (q.v.).

1702, Feb. 10 (no. 1), Santa Fe. NICOLAS BENAVIDES, español, soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, son of Juan Esteban Benavides and Maria de Diezma, both deceased, and Juana de Ojeda, d. of Antonio de Ojeda and Bernardina Bernal, natives of New Mexico, both deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Romero (50), Jacinto Sanchez (35), soldier, Sebastian Gonzales (50). Pair married, Mar. 4, 1702, with witnesses Jose Dominguez, Blas Lobato, Pedro Espinosa.

1708 (no. 8), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO XAVIER BENAVIDES (16-18), soldier, widowed of Josefa Tamaris, and Jacinta Romero (14), d. of Baltasar Romero and Da. Francisca Montoya, deceased, of Albuquerque. — Witnesses: Juan de Paz Bustillos, notary; Antonio Silva (42), and Sebastian Salas, soldiers of Santa Fe; Juan de Medina, Antonio Godines, españoles.

- 1760, Aug. 21 (no. 17), Tome. FRANCISCO XAVIER BENAVIDES (20), son of Gregorio Benavides and Maria Quiteria Tenorio, and ^O~~A~~ Tomasa Perea (21), d. of Alonso Perea and Luisa Zamora. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Juan Cristobal Sanchez (35), Ignacio Velasquez (38), Don Francisco Silva (54), Don Felipe Silva (50).
- 1763, June 3 (no. 7). MARIA JOSEFA BENAVIDES, former wife of Antonio Marquez (q.v.).
- 1771, Aug. 5 (no. 4). MARIA LUZ BENAVIDES, former wife of Bernardo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1772, Jan. 16 (no. 47), Belen. GREGORIO BENAVIDES (49), español of Puesto de N. Sra. de Guadalupe, widowed of Quiteria Tenorio, son of Xavier Benavides and Jacinta Romero, both deceased, and Juana Candelaria (18), mestiza of S. Clemente, d. of Domingo Candelaria and Antonia Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Ignacio Vallejo (42) of Valencia, Jose Baca of Belen, españoles.
- 1773, Nov. 10 (no. 19), Belen. MIGUEL BENAVIDES (20), español, son of Gregorio Benavides and Quiteria, and Catalina Candelaria (20), india mestiza. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Antonio Luna (33), Ignacio Vallejo (33).
- 1775, Aug. 17 (no. 28). CATARINA BENAVIDES and Diego Martin (q.v.).
- 1777~~8~~ (no. 20). LORENZA BENAVIDES and Miguel Martin (q.v.).
- 1781, Nov. 24 (no. 5). ~~MAZAZZANDELARIA~~ MARIA CANDELARIA BENAVIDES and Santiago Roybal (q.v.).

- 1783, Aug. 29 (no. 9), Isleta. JUAN BAUTISTA BENAVIDES (28), español of Sausal, son of Gregorio Benavides and Quiteria Tenorio, deceased, and Margarita Sanchez (20), india of Los Chaves, d. of Teresa Sanchez, india sirvienta of Juan Cristobal Sanchez. — Witnesses: Domingo Chaves (37) of Los Padillas, Juan Tafoya (34) and Jose Antonio Lucero (48) of Los Lunas.
- 1785, Dec. 22 (no. 46), Santa Cruz. BARTOLO^UB BENAVIDES (33), soldado invalido of Santa Fe, and Maria Simona Cordova (18), española of Las Truchas, widow of Juan Antonio Gonzales, español of Las Truchas. — Witnesses: Don Manuel Garcia Pareja (75) and Juan Andres Rael (30) of Santa Fe; Cristobal Fresquez (54) and Juan Hurtado (55), españoles of Santa Cruz.
- 1786, April 17 (no. 22). MARIA LUZ BENAVIDES and Manuel Garviso (q.v.).
- 1786, June 4 (no. 28). MARIA ENCARNACION BENAVIDES and Jose Mariano Chaves (q.v.).
- 1786, April 29 (no. 41). MARGARITA BENAVIDES and Jose Santiago Rodriguez (q.v.).
- 1790, Nov. 30 (no. 14). JUANA GERTRUDIS BENAVIDES and Juan Pablo Herrera (q.v.).
- 1791, Mar. 4 (no. 8). JOAQUINA BENAVIDES and Juan de Jesus Archuleta (q.v.).

- 1812, Jan. 15 (no. 22), Belen. JOSE MARIA BENAVIDES (22), español, son of Bernardo Benavides, deceased, and Maria Rosa Espinosa, and Maria Francisca Apodaca (20), d. of Antonio Jose Apodaca and Margarita Lobato. — Witnesses: Jose Sanchez (46), Jose Antonio Tafoya (32).
- 1816, Nov. 4 (no. 8), Tome. JUAN MIGUEL BENAVIDES (20), son of Marcial Torres (sic) and Gertrudis Toledo, and Maria Manuela Gonzales (15), española, d. of Jose Jaramillo (sic) and Josefa Gallegos. — Witnesses: Jose Agustin de la Peña, notary; Tomas Candelaria (70), Diego Zamora (60).
- 1819, Dec. 4 (no. 1), Tesuque. JOSE MANUEL BENAVIDES (21), español. son of Jose Miguel Benavides and Josefa Vigil, both deceased, and with permission of his guardian Pedro Dominguez, and Maria^o Ap^olonia Moral, d. of Antonio Moral and Teodora Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Francisco Armijo (45), Cristobal Cornelio Garcia (30), Juan Francisco Apodaca (60), Antonio Onofre Garcia (25).
- 1820, Aug. 12 (nos. 46,78), Santa Clara. JOSE IGNACIO BENAVIDES (24), español of La Vega, son of Jose Pablo Benavides and Maria Francisca Vigil, both deceased, and Maria Timotea Roybal, española of Jacona, d. of Juan Domingo Roybal and Maria Antonia Herrera. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Herrera (70), Jose Antonio Garcia (30) of Santa Cruz.
- 1824, Mar. 8 (no. 41). MARIA MANUELA BENAVIDES and Jose Eugenio Serna (q.v.).
- 1825, Octt 1 (no. 5). MARIA APOLONIA BENAVIDES, former wife of Tomas Antonio Encinas (q.v.).
- 1826, Oct. 1 (no. 4). MARIA IGNACIA BENAVIDES and Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).

1826, July 27 (no. 33), Tome. TORIBIO BENAVIDES of Valencia, son of Juan Benavides and Maria Antonia Brito of Los Lentes, and Maria Juana Griego, d. of Lorenzo Griego, deceased, and Maria Luz Tafoya. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (45), Gregorio Baca (43), Juan Cruz Garcia (55), Angel Chaves (66).

1827, Oct. 29 (no. 81), Abiquiu. MIGUEL ANTONIO BENAVIDES (22) of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de la Cueva, son of Mariano Benavides and Maria Gertrudis Valdes, deceased, and Maria de Esquipulas Gonzales (15), española of Plaza S. Jose, Santa Clara parish, d. of Jose Cruz Gonzales and Maria Brigida Maese. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Garcia (30), Rafael Trujillo (35), both of Santo Tomas; Juan Pablo Manzanares (40), Jose Cruz Lujan (25).

1829, Aug. 28 (no. 59). FRANCISCA BENAVIDES, former wife of Vicente Moya (q.v.).

1829, Dept. 14 (no. 90), Belen. LUIS BENAVIDES (24), son of Juan Benavides, deceased, and Isabell Martin, and Margarita Montaño (21), d. of Bartolo Montaño and Dolores Ruibali. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (55), Jose Francisco Montaño (³20), Rafael Tafoya (28), all married.

1830, Dec. 19 (no. 44), Socorro. JOSE MARCELINO BENAVIDES (23), son of Antonio Jose Benavides and Maria Rita Ribera, and Maria Dolores Quintana (19), d. of Antonio Quintana, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Maes. — Witnesses: Felipe Peña (46), Juan Maria Romero (44), Agustin Trujillo (67).

1830, Feb. 23 (no. 58). MARIA GERTRUDIS BENAVIDES and Juan Jose Gallegos (q.v.).

1831, Sept. 21 (no. 79). MARIA BETRA BENAVIDES and Antonio Marquez (q.v.).

1831, Jan. 24 (no. 100). MARIA MANUELA BENAVIDES and Isidro Antonio Serna (q.v.).

1832, Nov. 25 (no. 8), Abiquiu. FRANCISCO ESTEBAN BENAVIDES (23), son of Jose Antonio Benavides, deceased, and Maria Ramona Trujillo, and Maria de Jesus Martin 917), d. of Juan de Dios Martin, deceased, and Maria Antonia Garcia. — Witnesses: Ignacio Trujillo (58), Felipe Garcia (39), Domingo Trujillo (55), Francisco Martin (29), all married.

1833, Jan. 20 (no. 76), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN CRISTOBAL BENAVIDES (30) and Maria Dolores Varela, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Armijo (48), Juan Aragon (40), Pedro Gallegos (35), all farmers and married.

1833, Nov. 12 (no. 99), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE BENAVIDES (26) and Maria Vicenta Rendon, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Sanchez (27), Jose Maria Madrid (23), Jose Pablo Hurtado, all farmers and married.

1833, Mar. 26 (no. 7). MARIA DOLORES BENAVIDES and Manuel Gutierrez (q.v.).

1834, Jan. 19 (no. 113). MARIA ANTONIA BENAVIDES, former wife of Reyes Vigil. See Francisco Mateo Lopez, or Garcia.

- 1835, Sept. 19 (no. 26), Socorro. FRANCISCO BENAVIDES (23), son of Jose Maria Benavides and Maria Francisca Apodaca, and Maria Teresa Lucero (15), d. of Salvador Lucero, deceased, and Juana Fajardo. —
Witnesses: Jose Padilla (54), Pablo Gallegos (60), Juan Jose Padilla (52).
- 1836, Nov. 6 (no. 6), ~~SAN MIGUEL DEL VADO~~ San Miguel del Vado. JOSE MIGUEL BENAVIDES (23), son of Rafael Benavides and Ana Maria Lobato, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales (16), d. of Antonio Gonzales and Maria Luz Ribera, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Cruz Jiron (40), Jose Rafael Blea (27), both married, Jose Guadalupe Jiron (22), single.
- 1836, June 12 (no. 54). DOLORES BENAVIDES and Jose Marquez (q.v.).
- 1836, Oct. 9 (no. 71), Tome. JUAN BENAVIDES, mexicano, adopted son of Julian Benavides and Gertrudis Griego, and Maria Manuela Baca, mexicana, d. of Antonio Baca and Micaela Varela. — Witnesses: Simon Marquez (72), Diego Sanchez (77), Juan Vallejo (50), Antonio Zamora (48).
- 1836, May 2 (no. 88). MARIA PILAR BENAVIDES and Pedro Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 27 (no. 19), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE ASENSIO BENAVIDES (18), son of Rafael Benavides and Ana Maria Lobato, and Maria Asencion Carrillo Telles (20), widow in 1st marriage of Juan Brito. —
Witnesses: Julian Romo (40), Juan Sandoval (30), Mariano Anaya (28), all married.

- 1837, July 1 (no. 47), Socorro. FRANCISCO BENAVIDES (24), farmer, n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, widowed in 1st marriage and son of Jose Maria Benavides and Maria Francisca Apodaca, deceased, and Maria Clara Armijo (17), also n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, d. of Salvador Armijo and Juana Maria Silva, deceased. — Witnesses: Viterbo Marquez (33), cantor, Jose Padilla (36), farmer, both natives of Belen and married.
- 1837, Nov. 12 (no. 124). MARIA JUANA BENAVIDES and Anastasio Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1837, Jan. 3 (no. 126). MARIA GERTRUDIS BENAVIDES and Rafael Baca (q.v.).
- 1839, Jan. 31 (no. 20), San Miguel del Vado. DOMINGO BENAVIDES (46), widowed in 1st marriage of Barbara Baca, and Maria Dolores Gonzales (19), d. of Manuel Gonzales, deceased, and Manuela Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Griego (55), widower, Jose Segura (50), Ramon Hurtado (25), both married.
- 1839, Oct. 2 (no. 109). MARIA VENTURA BENAVIDES and Antonio Jose Romero (q.v.).
- 1840, Aug. 26 (no. 17), Socorro. JUAN LUIS BENAVIDES (25), farmer, n. of Belen living in El Sabino, son of Miguel Benavides and Maria Antonia Arteaga, and Francisca Antonia Valdes of Sabinal, d. of Miguel Valdes, deceased, and Maria Andrea Maldonado. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (50), n. of Los Padillas, Jose Padilla (93), n. of Belen, both farmers and married.
- 1840, Mar. 22 (no. 26). ROSA BENAVIDES and Jose Heziquio Duran (q.v.).

1841 (no. 4). MARIA ISABEL BENAVIDES and Jose Sabino Chaves (q.v.).

1841 (no. 6), Socorro. JOSE GUADALUPE BENAVIDES (19), farmer, n. of La Joya living in Sabinal, no parents given, and Maria Josefa Luna (22), n. of Tome living in El Sabino, d. of Juan Luna and Felipa Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Trujillo (46), n. of Belen, herrero, Francisco Lucero (38), n. of Alameda, farmer, both married.

1842, April 4 (no. 62). MARIA CONCEPCION BENAVIDES and Jose Ramon Esquibel (q.v.).

1842, Jan. 24 (no. 78), Tome. JUAN BENAVIDES (28), mexicano, farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Baca, and Maria Rosalia Zamora (16), mexicana, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Sedillo. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (47), Juan Vallejo (40), both farmers and married.

1842, Oct. 18 (no. 93), Belen. JUAN JOSE BENAVIDES (25), farmer of Tome, son of Miguel Benavides and Manuela Jaramillo, and Maria Higinia Mestas (16), d. of Pedro Mestas and Josefa Cervantes. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (66), Juan Montaño (66), both farmers and married.

1842, Sept. 19 (no. 107), Belen. JOSE VICTORIANO BENAVIDES (22), n. of Isleta parish farming in Los Pueblitos 5 years, son of Juan Benavides and Pascuala Brito, both deceased, and Maria Isabel Pacheco (15) of Los Pueblitos, d. of Manuel Pacheco and Dolores Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Baca (52) of Isleta parish, married, Paulin Castillo (52) of Los Trujillos, widower, both farmers.

- 1843, Dec. 13 (no. 13). FRANCISCA BENAVIDES and Manuel Lopez (q.v.).
- 1843, May 8 (no. 18). MARIA PETRA BENAVIDES and Jose Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1843 (no. 37). MARIA ROSA BENAVIDES and Manuel Cordova (q.v.).
- 1844, Mar. 20 (no. 67). MARIA TEODORA BENAVIDES and Jose Peña (q.v.).
- 1844, Jan. 7 (no. 76), Socorro. FRANCISCO BENAVIDES (18), farmer, n. of La Joya de Sevilleta, son of Diego Benavides and Antonia Silva, and Maria Isidora Garcia (15), n. of Sevilleta, d. of Jose Garcia, deceased, and Maria Peralta. — Witnesses: Rafael Lopez (48), n. of Belen, farmer and married, Ramon Padilla (44), n. of Isleta, artesano and single.
- 1844, April 26 (no. 142). MARIA PETRA BENAVIDES and Jose Bernardo Baca (q.v.).
- 1844, Jan. 1 (no. 149), Tome. JOSE MARIA BENAVIDES (22), farmer of Los Enlames, son of Miguel Benavides and Manuela Jaramillo, and Maria Rafaela Salas (14) of the same place, d. of Hermenegildo Salas and Rita Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (43), Juan Jose Zamora (31), both farmers and married.
- 1846, Feb. 20 (no. 21a). MARIA CRUZ BENAVIDES and Jose Conrado Molina (q.v.).
- 1847, Aug. 22 (no. 40). MARCELINO BENAVIDES, former husband of Dolores Quintana. See Luis Garcia.
- 1847, Feb. 14 (no. 47). MARIA ANTONIA BENAVIDES and Juan Montoya (q.v.).
- 1847, Sept. 3 (no. 95). JULIANA BENAVIDES and Cristobal Mestas (q.v.).

1850, Mar. 24 (no. 12), Santo Domingo. LUIS MARIA DE JESUS BENAVIDES (53), farmer, n. and res. of Peña Blanca, widowed of Maria Francisca Anselma Abeyta, and Maria Dolores Lucero (25), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Cristobal Lucero and Maria Refugio Romero. — Witnesses: Pateicio Silva (31), n. and res. of Peña Blanca, Manuel Serna (28), n. of Casa Colorada living in Jemez, both farmers and married.

1851, Aug. 10 (no. 38). MARIA CARMEN BENAVIDES and Jose Maria Trujillo (q.v.).

1852, Oct. 17 (no. 49). JUANA BENAVIDES, former wife of Pablo Toledo (q.v.).

1855, Jan. 8 (no. 43). MARIA FELIPA BENAVIDES and Juan Pablo Pacheco (q.v.).

1855, Aug. 12 (no. 60). FRANCISCA BENAVIDES and Manuel Antonio Medina (q.v.).

1856, May 23 (no. 37). MARIA DOLORES BENAVIDES and Pedro Ignacio Olona (q.v.).

BERNAL

1703, Sept. 7 (no. 5). ANA BERNAL DE CABRERA and husband Luis Lopez (q.v.).

1704, Feb. 11 (no. 7). ANA BERNAL, wife of Luis Lopez (q.v.).

1715, Mar. 10 (no. 6). ANTONIA BERNAL, former wife of Juan Trujillo (q.v.).

1775, Aug. 27 (no. 26), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO BERNAL (25), español, son of Cayetano Bernal, deceased, and Antonia Marquez, and Antonia Candelaria (28), india de la Nacion Aa. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Luis Rudesindo Muñiz (62), Manuel Cordova (35).

- 1778, Jan. 19 (no. 28). MARIA FRANCISCA BERNAL and Juan Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1782, Jan. 27 (no. 20), Santa Fe. SALVADOR BERNAL (20), son of Juan Asencio Bernal and Maria Loreto Tapia, and Francisca Antonia Duran, no parents given. — Witnesses: Nicolas Garcia (38), Francisco Ulibarri (23), Tomas Brito (33), Jose Miguel Lobato (37).
- 1785, Dec. 31 (no. 41). MARIA BERNAL and Antonio Lujan (q.v.).
- 1787, Jan. 31 (nos. 21-22). BARBARA BERNAL, former wife of Jose Padilla (q.v.).
- 1789, May 18 (no. 26). MARIA VALVANERA BERNAL and Juan Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1789, Feb. 20 (no. 44). MARIA REYES BERNAL and Luis Garcia (q.v.).
- 1790, Nov. 16 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO BERNAL (20) of Plaza de Dolores, son of Pedro Bernal and Maria Juliana Medina, and Maria Ignacia Espinosa (16), of the same place, d. of Miguel Espinosa and Maria Josefa Vigil, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Trujillo (42), Manuel Fresquez (32), Juan Andres Rael (30), all of Chimayo; Juan Domingo Segura (40) of Santa Fe.
- 1793, Oct. (no. 7), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO BERNAL (24), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widowed of Maria Ignacia Espinosa, son of Pedro Bernal and Juliana Medina, and Juliana Cordova (38), española of the same place, widow of Bernardo Mascareñas, d. of Jose Cordova and Pascuala Fernandez. — Witnesses: Antonio Varela (40), Juan Jose Bustos (60), Jose Lopez (30), Antonio Varela (44).

1793, Mar. 2 (no. 8). BARBARA BERNAL (Sanchez) and Miguel Tafoya (q.v.).

1795, April 7 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. SIMON DE LA ENCARNACION BERNAL (40), español, widowed of Estefana Archuleta, son of Alejandro Bernal and Barbara Vigil, both deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Guillen, española, d. of Isidro Guillen and Maria Antonia Salazar. -- Witnesses: Felipe Cordova (48), Manuel Tafoya (26), Juan Luis Lopez (40), Jose Lopez (47).

1811, Dec. 6 (no. 21), Belen. ~~JOE~~ JOSE ANTONIO BERNAL (26), son of Juan Antonio Bernal and Ignacia Espinosa, and Josefa Martin (18), d. of Ubaldo Martin and Juana Mora. -- Witnesses: Rafael Martin (62), Joaquin Aragon (70).

1820, Feb. 26 (no. 65). ENCARNACION BERNAL and Isidro Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).

1822, Sept. 29 (no. 89). MARIA GUADALUPE BERNAL and Jose Francisco Mondragon (q.v.).

1822, Jan. 15 (no. 101), Santa Cruz. PEDRO JOSE ALCANTARA BERNAL and Maria Josefa Quintana. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity touching on the 3rd. Pair married, May 2, 1822.

1824, Feb. 7 (no. 108). MARIA CRUZ BERNAL and Juan Jose Herrera (q.v.).

1827, July 16 (no. 72), Tome. MANUEL BERNAL, mexicano, son of Salvador Bernal and Maria Francisca Duran, deceased, and Maria Rosa Perea, mexicana, d. of Lorenzo Perea and Magdalena Maldonado. -- Witnesses: Miguel Pineda (55), Francisco Baca (40), Antonio Baca (52), Desiderio Mirabal (47).

- 1828, June 14 (no. 121), Santa Cruz. JUAN FELIPE ~~XXX~~ BERNAL (25), mexicano of Los Cuarteles, parents not known, and Antonia Margarita Cordova (22), widow in 1st marriage of Antonio Pascual Bustos, dead 2 years, and d. of Juan Pablo Cordova and Prudencia Madrid. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (60), Manuel Valdes (63), Antonio Varela (34), all married.
- 1829, Nov. 25 (no. 109). MARIA RAMONA BERNAL and Jose Maria Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1830, Mar. 12 (no. 93). MARIA GUADALUPE BERNAL and Jose Dionisio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1832, Mar. 19 (no. 44). PEDRO BERNAL, former husband of Maria Gertrudis Suazo. See Jose Maria Ortega.
- 1834, Feb. 7 (no. 76), Sandia. JUAN JOSE BERNAL (38) of Los Corrales, widowed of Maria Manuela Lucero, and Maria Josefa Sandoval (32) of the same place, widow of Tomas Lobato. — Witnesses: Juan Gutierrez (52), Juan Mora (43).
- 1835, Dec. 14 (no. 63). RAMONA BERNAL and Jose Angel Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1837, Sept. 24 (no. 37). MARIA SOLEDAD BERNAL and Jose Mateo Romero (q.v.).
- 1840 (no. 139), Isleta. Banns notice. JOSE MARIA BERNAL of Los Padillas and Maria Estefana Jaramillo of Ranchos de Atrisco.
- 1844, Dec. 1 (no. 34). MARIA ISABEL BERNAL and Felipe Santiago Aragon (q.v.).
- 1844, July 4 (no. 174), Belen. Banns notice. LUCIANO BERNAL of El Paso del Norte and Francisca Gallegos.
- 1849, Dec. 23 (no. 90). MARIA RAMONA BERNAL, former wife of Jose Angel Gonzales. See Jose Antonio Gallegos.

1854, June 9 (no. 95), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE BERNAL (25), farmer, natural son of Reyes Bernal, and Maria Francisca Vigil (23), d. of Juan Vigil and Magdalena Ortega, deceased. -- Witnesses: Diego Antonio Esquibel (37), Romualdo Lucero (30), both farmers and married.

1855, Dec. 12 (no. 84), San Miguel del Vado. PEDRO BERNAL (50), farmer of Antonchico, son of Salavdor Bernal and Francisca Duran, both deceased, and Maria Luisa Chaves of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Benito Hurtado. -- Witnesses: Florencio Gutierrez (46) of Antonito (sic), Pascual Baca (38) of Antonchico, both farmers and married.

BETANZOS

1696, Aug. (no. 25). DIEGO DE BETANZOS, first husband of Maria Luisa de Selorga. See Mora.

BLANCO

1832, Feb. 16 (no. 51), Taos. ENRIQUE BLANCO, foreigner and single, n. of "Canada in the United States of the North," here 1 year and 6 months, and Maria Guadalupe Lopez. Dispensed as vago and for lacking proof of baptism.

BLAX

1851, Jan. 19 (no. 75), Socorro. JULIAN BLAX (24), farmer, n. of the United States, son of Pters Pailry and Selis Noran (both names hard to decipher), and Juana Maria Chaves (18), d. of Jose Doroteo Chaves and Maria Isabel Sedillo. — Witnesses: Santiago Hartley (25), Nolean Blax or Boxan (43), both native of rhw United States, farmers and married.

BLEA

~~1717~~ 1717, Sept. 22 (no. 15). MICAELA DIAZ BLEA and Melchor Rodriguez (q.v.).

1722, July 13 (no. 1), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO DIAZ BLEA (28), son of Carlos Diaz Blea and Pascuala de Herrera, and Maria Gertrudis Muñiz (28), widow of Antonio Vasquez, drowned 2 or more years ago while away from New Mexico, and d. of Antonio Muñiz and Angela de Olivas, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Dimas Jiron (34), Juan Manuel ⁱCh~~r~~inos (57), Jose de Armijo (34), Juan Lucero (32). Pair married, Aug. 10, 1722, with witnesses Benito Dominguez and Felipa de Jesus Muñiz.

1724, Dec. (no. 1), Santa Fe. SALVADOR DIAZ BLEA (22), son of Carlos Diaz Blea and Pascuala de Herrera, deceased, and Maria Antonia Anaya Almazan (20), d. of Salvador Anaya Almazan and Da. Magdalena de

Espinola, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Tomas Jiron de Tejeda (60 or 70), Gregorio Garduño (24), Juan Manuel Chirinos (60), Miguel Carrillo (60). Pair married, Dec. 26, 1724, with witnesses Pedro Lopez and wife Sebastiana Martin.

1724, April 30 (no. 2). MANUELA DIAZ BLEA and Lazaro Duran (q.v.).

1728, April 28 (no. 10). MARIA ROSALIA BLEA and Juan Jimenez (q.v.).

1789, April 29 (no. 28), Santa Fe. JUAN MIGUEL BLEA (22), son of Gervasio Blea and Victoria Ortega, and Maria Manuela Trujillo (16), d. of Baltasar Trujillo and Francisca Garcia, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Isidro Duran (40), Celedonio Ortega (35), Cristobal Lujan (29), Bartolo Aliri (25).

1817, Oct. 28 (no. 32), Belen. RAMON BLEA (27), español, son of Joaquin Blea and Maria Ignacia Chaves, and Maria Luz Herrera (20), natural d. of Maria Herrera. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (64), Jose Manuel Montaña (40).

1828, Nov. 16 (no. 21), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE FELIPE BLEA, son of Santiago Blea and Maria Concepcion Griego, and Maria Barbara Ulibarri, d. of Jose Antonio Ulibarri and Maria Rosa Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Pedro Archuleta (40), Jose de Jesus Gonzales (30), Jose Miguel Gallegos (25), Xavier Mendoza (21).

1832 (no. 16). MARIA JUANA BLEA and Jose Santiago Lucero (q.v.).

1832, Aug. 4 (no. 30). MARIA CLARA BLEA and Jose Isidro Pacheco (q.v.).

1833, Mar. 18 (no. 87). MARIA CONCEPCION BLEA and Jose Antonio Ulibarri (q.v.).

- 1833, Sept. 1 (no. 91). MARIA FABIANA BLEA and Miguel Albino Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1834, April 2 (no. 115). MARIA DOLORES BLEA and Jose Aniceto Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1834, Nov. 17 (no. 2), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE RAFAEL BLEA (25), son of Santiago Blea and Maria Concepcion Griego, and Maria Beatriz Lucero (14), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Francisco Ulibarri. — Witnesses: Jose Eleuterio Olguin (33), Jose Desiderio Cordova (21), Jose Maria Montoya (19), all married.
- 1844, Sept. 4 (no. 35). MARIA BLEA and Jose Celestino Mirabal (q.v.).
- 1854, Sept. 22 (no. 50), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE FRANCISCO BLEA (26), son of Jose Cruz Blea and Maria Vicenta Olguin, and Maria Socorro Lopez (20), d. of Toribio Lopez and Maria Manuela Crespín, both deceased. — Witnesses: Mariano Anaya (45), Julian Casados (28) of Rio de la Vaca, both married.
- 1854, Nov. 19 (no. 59), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE MIGUEL BLEA (19) of S. Jose, son of Simon Blea and Maria Ana Martiñ, and Maria de Jesus Crespín (12) of La Entrañosa, d. of Jose Miguel Crespín and Maria Geronima Salas. — Witnesses: Nicolas Tapia (40) of S. Jose, Antonio Gallegos (46) of La Entrañosa, both married.
- 1855, Jan. 22 (no. 46), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE BENIGNO BLEA (20), son of Juan Nepomuceno Blea and Maria Vitalia Martin, and Maria Rafaela Gonzales (24), d. of Andres Gonzales and Maria Josefa Esquibel. — Witnesses: Francisco Gonzales (60), Ruperto Trujillo (26), both widowers.

1855, June 22 (no. 56), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN FRANCISCO BLEA(19), farmer, son of Juan Cruz Blea and Vicenta Olguin, and Maria Petra Trujillo (16) of El Tecolote, d. of Petrona Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Chaves (43) of El Garambullo, Pablo Paiz (38), both farmers and married.

1855, Nov. 19 (no. 81), San Miguel del Vado. SIMON BLEA (54), farmer of S. Jose, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ana Martin, and Maria Micaela Sanchez (15) of the same place, d. of Domingo Sanchez and Maria Garcia, both deceased. — Witnesses: Nicolas Tapia (52), ~~xxxx~~ Tomas Herrera (26), farmer, both of S. Jose and married.

BORREGO

1780, Sept. 4 (no. 23). MARIA ANASTASIA BORREGO and Francisco Martin Torres (q.v.).

1782, May 3 (no. 4). JUANA MARIA BORREGO and Bernardo Vallejo (q.v.).

1784, Aug. 21 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ANTONIO BORREGO VASQUEZ (23) of El Potrero de Chimayo, son of Diego Felipe Vasquez Borrego and Francisca Gurule, españoles, and Maria Vibiana Sandomal (28) of S. Antonio de Padua del Pueblo Quemado, d. of Cayetano Sandoval and Isabel Martin, españoles/ — Witnesses: Cristobal Sangil, Juan Pascual Mondragon (26), Antonio Mondragon (32), Cristobal Mondragon (30) of Pueblo Quemado.

- 1786, April 3 (nos. 17-18). ANA (JUANA) MARIA VASQUEZ BORREGO and Joaquin Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1786, Nov. 9 (no. 32). MARIA JULIANA BORREGO and Jose Guadalupe Martin (q.v.).
- 1790, June 12 (no. 19). ANA MARIA TERESA VASQUEZ BORREGO and Antonio Jose Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1790, June 12 (no. 21). MARIA ELEUTERIA VASQUEZ BORREGO and Jose Antonio Cordova (q.v.).
- 1793, Mar. 2 (no. 8). MARIA NIEVES BORREGO and Jose Antonio Madrid (q.v.).
- 1799, April 27 (no. 2), Jemez. JUAN BORREGO (39) of S. Isidro, widowed of Barbara Trujillo, son of Diego Borrego and Francisca Gurule, and Juana Montoya (16) of the same place, d. of Francisco Montoya and Manuela Rojo. — Witnesses: Tomas Chaves (79), Salvador Sandoval (67), Antonio Alberto——(60), Diego Montoya (39), Juan Lucero (49), Felipe Rodriguez (51).
- (1804-1833, Undated no. 72), Jemez. ANTONIO JOSE BORREGO, español, no parents given, and Maria Luisa Lucero, española, d. of Felix Lucero and Gertrudis Montoya. (Scrap.)
- 1812, Nov. 17 (no. 27). JUAN BORREGO, former husband of Juana Montoya. See Pedro Valdes.
- 1830, June 26 (no. 16), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE BORREGO (46), n. of Santa Fe here 7 years, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Luz Torres, buried in Santa Fe, and Maria Victoria Varela, no parents

giveⁿ. — Witnesses: Cristobal Lucero (44), Luis Rafael Roybal (26), Jose Maria Roybal (31), all farmers and married.

1832, July 22 (no. 35). SOLEDAD BORREGO, former wife of Jose Antonio Madrid (q.v.).

1842, Oct. 23 (no. 152). MARIA JOSEFA BORREGO and Francisco Antonio Esquibel (q.v.). — MARIA SERAFINA BORREGO and Juan Jose Esquibel (q.v.).

1845, April 11 (no. 130), Abiquiu. Banns notice. FELIX DE JESUS BORREGO of S. Antonio del Embudo, son of Nicolas Borrego and Maria Manuela Rael, deceased, and Maria Ines Maes of S. Jose del Ojo Caliente, d. of Santiago Maes and Maria Reyes Martin, deceased.

1854, Nov. 3 (no. 52), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE ENCARNACION BORREGO (24) of Las Mulas, son of Jose Calixto Borrego and Maria Reyes Chaves, and Maria Andrea Ribera (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Maria Ribera and Maria Dolores Garcia, both deceased. — Witnesses: Ramon Flores (36), Anastasio Lucero (40), both of Las Mulas and married.

BRITO

~~X~~ 1692, Jan. 19 (no. 3), El Paso del Norte. JUAN DE LEON (20), n. of Santa Fe, son of Juan Brito and Antonia Varela Duran, settlers of Santa Fe in New Mexico, and Sebastiana Madrid (here DM incomplete). Witnesses: Pedro Ladron de Guevara, notary; Jose Naranjo (22) of El Paso, reared together with groom; Jose Dominguez (30), Presidio

soldier; Sebastian Mondragon y Monroy (36) of El Paso; Pascual Cobos de la Parra (29-30) of El Paso/ and who knew bride as a child in Santa Fe; Francisco Varela (30), n. of Santa Fe in New Mexico now living in El Paso, as also Lorenzo de Carvajal (20).

1694, Jan. 2 (no. 12), Santa Fe. JUAN DE LEON BRITO, n. of New Mexico, widower, son of Juan Brito and Antonia Ursula, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Granillo of unknown parentage who was left in the house and service of Maese de Campo Luis Granillo. — Witnesses: Juan Gonzales (24), Miguel Moran (30), Antonio Sisneros (30), Miguel de la Cruz (22). Pair married, Jan. 10, 1694, with witnesses Antonio de Avalos and Geronima de Herrera.

1706, June 18 (no. 2), Santa Fe. PEDRO BRITO, n. of New Mexico, son of Antonio Brito and Magdalena de Dios, coyotes, and Maria Apodaca de la Rosa, castiza and mestiza of unknown parentage, n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Miguel Moran (30), mestizo and married, Luis Duran (36), español, Miguel de Dios (28), español and married. Pair married, July 5, 1706, with witnesses Jose Xavier, español and soldier of El Paso del Norte, and Antonia Marquez, española.

1710 (no. 11). MARIA MAGDALENA BRITO and Antonio Olguin (q.v.).

1714, Feb. 5 (no. 10). FRANCISCO BRITO, former husband of Micaela Francisca de la Cruz. See Antonio Carvajal.

1714, July 10 (no. 14), Santa Fe. JUAN BRITO (22), parents unknown and originally of New Mexico, n. and res. of El Paso del Norte, and

Micaela Geronima (18) of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Sebastian Ruiz (40), español res. of El Paso; Ignacio de Ortega (25), res. of El Paso or N. Sra. de las Nieves; Miguel Moran (30) and Jose Mateo Varela (40), both of Santa Fe. Pair married, July 11, 1714, with witnesses Isidro Flores and Maria Granillo.

1714, June 30 (no. 22). ANTONIA BRITO and Cayetano Maese (q.v.).

1715, May 2 (no. 9). JUANA GREGORIA BRITO and Juan de Arguello (q.v.).

1716, Nov. 19 (no. 30), Santa Fe. JUAN BRITO (27), son of Antonio Brito and Magdalena Gomez, both natives of New Mexico, deceased, and Antonia Martin (17), n. of New Mexico of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Pedro Martinez (30), n. of Puebla, soldier and married; Sebastian Apodaca (27), n. of New Mexico, married; Miguel Moran (50), n. of New Mexico, married; Jose Mateo (40), n. of New Mexico, married and cantor of Santa Fe. Pair married, Nov. 28, 1716, with witnesses Pedro Martinez and Rosa Rodriguez.

1718, Sept. 2 (no. 32). BRIGIDA BRITO and Luis Armenta (q.v.).

1727, Oct. 2 (no. 9), Santa Fe. JUAN BRITO (41), n. of New Mexico, widowed of Antonia Martin, son of Antonio Brito and Magdalena Gomez, both deceased, and Gregoria Ramirez (25), n. of New Mexico, d. of Gregorio Ramirez, deceased, and Maria Fresquis. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Chirinos, notary; Lucas Flores (60), Jose Varela (70), Juan Felipe Ribera (33), soldier, Gregorio Garduño (26). Pair married, Oct. 26, 1727, with witnesses Sebastian Fresquis and Bartolome el sacristan.

- 1772, Aug. 21 (no. 20), Albuquerque. JOSE AMADOR BRITO (22), español, no parents given, n. of Santa Fe living in Fuenclara, and Maria Catarina Padilla (16), española of Fuenclara, d. of Juan Manuel Padilla and Margarita Garcia Jurado. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Jose Valenzuela (32), Antonio Felix Sedillo (40) of Fuenclara.
- 1775, April 17 (no. 23). BERNARDA BRITO and Miguel Carrillo (q.v.).
- 1778, Feb. 11 (no. 16). MARIA PAULA BRITO and Jose Antonio Maldonado (q.v.).
- 1786, Dec. 24 (no. 47). ANA JOSEFA BRITO and Santiago Garcia (q.v.).
- 1827, July 24 (no. 47). MARIA GERTRUDIS BRITO and Juan Jose Saenz (q.v.).
- 1827, Dec. 14 (no. 56). MARIA FRANCISCA BRITO and Antonio Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1832, Mar. 20 (no. 133), Albuquerque. ANTONIO BRITO, widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Valencia, and Maria de Jesus Nieto, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Lopez (50), Juan Cristobal Saavedra (30), Pablo Saavedra (40), Victoriano Marquez (62).
- 1834, Sept. 20 (no. 19). MARIA ASENCION BRITO, former wife of Manuel Vicente Pacheco (q.v.).
- 1834, April 21 (no. 64). MARIA VICTORIA BRITO and Agustin Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1834, Dec. 22 (no. 97). FRANCISCA BRITO, former wife of Antonio Jose Zamora (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 27 (no. 19). JUAN BRITO, former husband of Maria Asencion Carrillo Telles. See Jose Asencio Benavides.

1839, Feb. 5 (no. 12). SIMONA BRITO, former wife of Mariano Jaramillo (q.v.).

1839, Feb. 9 (no. 19). MARIA FELIPA BRITO and Juan Jose Paiz (q.v.).

1841, Oct. 5 (no. 65), Tome. JUAN JOSE BRITO (25), farmer, son of Agustin Brito and Bartola Saiz, and Maria Juana Moya (18), d. of Francisco Moya and Ana Maria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (64), farmer, Antonio Zamora (45), sacristan, both married.

1844, June 27 (no. 141). MARIA JUANA BRITO and Mariano Gallegos (q.v.).

1851, Aug. 24 (no. 54). GERTRUDIS BRITO, former wife of Juan Otero (q.v.).

BROUNE

1851, Feb. 15 (no. 15), Jemez. Petition only. FRANCISCO BROUNE, n. of St. Louis in the United States living in Vallecito, son of Jorge Broune and Maria Dewitt, and Maria Rosalia Gonzales, n. and res. of Vallecito, d. of Juan Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Antonia Josefa Baca.

BRUSUELAS

1694, Dec. 18 (no. 18). LUISA PASCUALA BRUSUELAS (Cruz, Sanchez) and Manuel Fernandez de Vargas (q.v.).

1717, Aug. 11 (no. 9). ANA MARIA BRUSUELAS (Vega) and Domingo de Mendizabal (q.v.).

BUENO

- 1787, Nov. 13 (no. 28). JUANA ANTONIA BUENO ~~xxxxxx~~ and Juan Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1788, Dec. 24 (no. 17). MARIA IGNACIA BUENO and Matias Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1821, June 11 (no. 64). ANTONIO MATEO BUENO, former husband of Maria Josefa Vigil. See Francisco Avila.
- 1826, Mar. 7 (no. 84). MARIA ROSARIO BUENO and Tomas de Jesus Romero (q.v.).
- 1830, April 18 (no. 109), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ BUENO (26), mexicano of Plaza de Dolores, son of Juan Antonio Bueno, deceased, and Maria Lorenza Martin, and Maria Dolores Cruz of La Cuchilla, d. of Bartolo Cruz, deceased, and Agustina Chacon. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Garduño (48), Antonio Jose Martin (39), Antonio Jose Garduño (70), Antonio Fernandez (45).

BUJANDA

- 1840, Sept. 1 (no. 101), Albuquerque. MIGUEL BUJANDA (26), n. of Oposura in Sonora, 3 years in Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, son of Dolores Bujanda and Josefa Garcia, and Maria Simona Lucero (20) of Los Gallegos, d. of Lorenzo Lucero, deceased, and Maria Cruz Griego. — Witnesses: Antonio Moreno (26) from Oposura, single, Jose Manuel Montañó (40), married.

BUSTAMANTE

BUSTAMANTE

1854, Dec. 25 (no. 70), San Miguel del Vado. PEDRO JOSE BUSTAMANTE (22) of S. Jose, son of Juan Bustamante and Juana Montoya, and Maria Aleja Chaves (18) of La Entrañosa, d. of Tomas Chaves and Vibiana Lucero. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (40), Jose Lujan (36), both of La Entrañosa and married.

BUSTOS

1772, Dec. 16 (no. 7). MARIA GUADALUPE BUSTOS and Manuel Montoya (q.v.).

1779, Aug. 26 (no. 33). MARIA TRINIDAD BUSTOS and Cristobal Madrid (q.v.).

1781, Aug. 17 (no. 44). MICAELA BUSTOS and Salvador Vallejo (q.v.).

1781, May 20 (no. 53). MARIA ISABEL BUSTOS and Jose Antonio Cordova (q.v.).

1781, Sept. 20 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO BUSTOS (25), español, son of Juan Jose Bustos and Teresa Sanchez, and Francisca Lopez, española, d. of Antonio Jose Lopez and Maria Antonia Tenorio, deceased. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Juan Jiron (55), Pedro Quintana (30), Melchor Lopez (35).

1781, May 3 (no. 60). MARIA MICAELA BUSTOS and Jose Ignacio Cordova (q.v.).

1781, Oct. 13 (no. 39). MANUELA BUSTOS and Jose Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1791, Sept. 18 (no. 12). MARIA JOSEFA BUSTOS and Jose Joaquin Herrera (q.v.).

1791, Aug. 14 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO BUSTOS (18), español of Pueblo Quemado, son of Miguel Bustos and Maria Luisa Montoya, and Maria Luz Sandoval (18), española of the same place, d. of Juan Sandoval and Antonia Teresa Lopez. — Witnesses: Felipe Cordova (40), Julian Bustos (60), Antonio Mondragon (40) of Pueblo Quemado, Jose Antonio Mondragon (28).

1791, June 10 (no. 18). MARIA LORETA BUSTOS and Jose Maria Quintana (q.v.).

1791, Sept. 7 (no. 22), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO BUSTOS (22), son of Francisco Bustos and Maria Diega Tafoya, deceased, and Teresa de Jesus Sandoval (16), d. of Juan Sandoval, deceased, and Paula Mascareñas. — Witnesses: Paulin Espinosa (46) of Cuyamungue, Felipe Cordova (42), Jose Guadalupe Martin (32), Jose Patricio Martin (30) of Chimayo.

1820, April 6 (nos. 49,52), Santa Cruz. BARTOLOME ANTONIO BUSTOS (26), español of La Villita in Rio Arriba, son of Francisco Bustos, deceased, and Maria Elena Pacheco, and Maria Teodora Vigil (22), española, d. of Manuel Vigil, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Marquez. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (55, español, widower; Juan Bustos (35), married, Rafael Marquez (40), Manuel Mestas (40) of S. Antonio del Rio Arriba.

1821, Nov. 17 (no. 59). MARIA MANUELA BUSTOS and Juan Cruz Medina (q.v.).

1822, Oct. 30 (no. 91), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO BUSTOS (20), español of Pueblo Quemado, son of Jose Ignacio Bustos and Maria Luz Sandoval, and Maria Antonia Gomez (18), española from Taos living in El P^otero de Chimayo, d. of Antonio de Jesus Gomez and Maria Manuela Romero,

deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (75), Manuel Bustos (61),
Cristobal Madrid (36), all married.

1822, Oct. 30 (no. 93). RAFAELA BUSTOS and Vicente Trujillo (q.v.).

1823, May 19 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. Permission to marry. FRANCISCO TOMAS
BUSTOS and Maria Soledad Vigil of Abiquiu, d. of Don Jose Vigil and
Da. Rosa Martin.

1824, Oct. 24 (no. 98). ANA MARIA BUSTOS and Antonio Romano Garcia (q.v.).

1825, Oct. 20 (no. 84), Santa Cruz. JUAN PASCUAL BUSTOS (23) of S. Antonio
del Pueblo Quemado, son of Jose Ignacio Bustos and Maria Luz Sandoval,
and Maria Antonia Margarita Cordova (16) of the same place, d. of
Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Prudencia Madrid. — Witnesses: Juan Jose
Tafoya (68), Pedro Fresquez (80), Antonio Jose Tafoya (56), all of
Las Truchas and married.

1827, July 16 (no. 129), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA BUSTOS and Maria Manuela
Montoya, d. of Francisco Montoya. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity,
transverse line.

1828, Nov. 28 (no. 42), Socorro. JOSE MARIA DEL CARMEN BUSTOS (25), son
of Juan Rosalio Bustos and Juana Gertrudis Moya, and Maria Estefana
Dolores Villalpando, d. of Antonio Villalpando and Maria Paula Herrera.
— Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (60), Jose Vicente Silva (33), Jose
Ramon Lopez (38), all married.

1828, June 14 (no. 121). ANTONIO PASCUAL BUSTOS, former husbandn of Antonia
Margarita Cordova. See Juan Felipe Bernal.

- 1829, Nov. 25 (no. 111), San Juan. JOSE RAMON BUSTOS, widowed of Maria Antonia Marquez, and Maria Dolores Gonzales (20) of Pojoaque, d. of Mariano Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Luz Garcia. — Witnesses: Andres Rendon (50), Jose Castellano (30); Jose Maria Roybal (65), Mariano Leyva (40).
- 1830, July 24 (nos. 82,95), San Juan. JUAN PABLO BUSTOS of El Guique de S. Rafael, widowed of Maria Isidora Mestas, and Maria Josefa Villaescusa of Santa Cruz, d. of Manuel Villaescusa and Ana Maria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Santiago Martin (63), Matias Talache (45), Juan Antonio Abeyta (22), Juan Cristobal Archuleta (40).
- 1834, Oct. 20 (no. 28), Socorro. JOSE NAZARIO BUSTOS (25), son of ——— Rosario ~~Exatex~~ and Juana Gertrudis (DM torn here), and Maria Refugio Aragon (20), d. of Santiago Aragon and Maria Concepcion Maldonado, deceased. — Witnesses: Diego Sanchez (58), Ramon Lopez (46), Lorenzo Luna (42).
- 1834, Feb. 9 (no. 143). MARIA PETRA BUSTOS and Francisco Antonio Mestas (q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 16 (no. 23). MARIA TRINIDAD BUSTOS, former wife of Blas Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1837, Jan. 29 (no. 45). MARIA LUISA BUSTOS and Juan Cristobal Medina (q.v.).
- 1837, April 15 (no. 68), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO BUSTOS (21), son of Juan Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin, and Bartola Martin (19), d. of Jose Dolores Martin and Maria Trinidad Fresquez. — Witnesses: Nicolas Lucero (53), Antonio Romero (50), Manuel Felix Valencia (36), all married.

- 1837, Nov. 4 (no. 72), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARTIN BUSTOS (27) of El Quemado, son of Ignacio Bustos, deceased, and Maria Luz Sandoval, and Maria Josefa Mondragon (23) of the same place, d. of Manuel Mondragon and Margarita Cordova. — Witnesses: Antonio Domingo Lopez (49), Jose Rafael Martin (60), Reyes Martin (47), all married.
- 1840, Oct. 12 (no. 34). JUANA GERTRUDIS BUSTOS and Antonio Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1841, Oct. 20 (no. 1). MARIA FRANCISCA BUSTOS and Juan Cristobal Valdes (q.v.).
- 1843, Nov. 16 (no. 5). MARIA CRESENCIA BUSTOS and Mariano PadXilla (q.v.).
- 1844, Jan. 20 (no. 122), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA BUSTOS (25), farmer, son of Ramon Bustos and Maria Antonia Marquez, deceased, and Maria Teodora Lorenza Trujillo (14) of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, d. of Juan Felipe Trujillo and Antonia Margarita Cordova, deceased.
- 1845, May 10 (no. 78). MARIA ROMANA CARMEN BUSTOS and Juan de Jesus Vigil. (q.v.).
- 1846, Oct. 1 (no. 46). MARIA TERESA BUSTOS and Nazario Guadalupe Lopez (q.v.)/
- 1846, June 28 (no. 114), Belen. JUAN BUSTOS (20), natural son of Francisca Bustos, deceased, and Maria Juana Baca (18), d. of Jose Baca and Maria de Jesus Santillanes. — Witnesses: Lazaro Trujillo (30), widower, Juan Jose Ortega (40) married.

- 1847, Dec. 18 (no. 55a), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARTIN TEODORO BUSTOS (23), farmer, son of Ramon Bustos and Maria Antonia Marquez, deceased, and Maria Soledad Valdes (20), n. of Rio Arriba, d. of Miguel Valdes and Maria Carmen Varela. — Witnesses: Ramon Mestas (47) of La Fueba, Anselmo Varela (29), both farmers and married.
- 1847, Aug. 28 (no. 61). MARIA RAMONA BUSTOS and Antonio Jose Martinez (q.v.).
- 1848, May 11 (no. 70). MARIA FRANCISCA BUSTOS and Jose Gabriel Garduño (q.v.).
- 1851, April 20 (no. 88). MARIA RAMONA BUSTOS, former wife of Antonio Jose Martinez (q.v.).
- 1852, Feb. 24 (no. 42). MARIA LEONARDA BUSTOS and Andres Aranda (q.v.).
- 1853, Nov. 19 (no. 49), Santa Cruz. JOSE NICOLAS BUSTOS (22), n. of Rio Arriba, son of Miguel Bustos and Maria Martina Medina, and Arcadia Vigil (13), natural d. of Maria Isabel Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Dolores Olivas (24), Jose Reyes Martin (25), both farmers and married.
- 1855, Jan. 12 (nos. 21-22), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO BUSTOS (22), farmer, son of Jose Maria Bustos and Maria Manuela Montoya, and Maria Encarnacion Alarid (18), n. of Santa Fe living in Pojoaque, d. of Ignacio Alarid, deceased, and Maria Dolores Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Martinez (66), widower, Francisco Esteban Archuleta (26), married, both farmers.
- 1855, Jult 9 (no. 39). MARIA MERCED BUSTOS and Ramon Fernandez (q.v.).
- 1856, Sept. 20 (no. 18), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE CELEDON BUSTOS,

son of Cayetano Bustos and Maria Rita Merced Anaya, and Maria Concepcion Gallegos, of S. Miguel de la Angostura, d. of Antonio Gallegos and Maria Catarina Chaves.

1856, Nov. 14 (no. 68). MARIA DOLORES BUSTOS and Jose Francisco Aragon (q.v.).

1859, Sept. 9 (no. 25). MARIA ISABEL BUSTOS and Juan de Jesus Archuleta (q.v.).

1860, Jan. 12 (no. 43), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS BUSTOS and Ana Maria Quintana, married 6 years before, now dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1861, Dec. 9 (no. 35), Santa Cruz. AGUSTIN BUSTOS (25), farmer, son of Jose Maria Bustos and Maria Manuela ~~Quintana~~ Montoya, and Maria Marcelina Ortega (18), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Gervasio Ortega and Maria Guadalupe Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Fresquez (64), farmer and married, Juan Rafael Trujillo (64), n. of this parish living in Santa Fe.

1863, Jan. 1 (no. 8). MARIA DOLORES BUSTOS and Jose de Gracia Trujillo (q.v.).

1865, Jan. 12 (nos. 2-3), Santa Cruz. FERNANDO BUSTOS (24), farmer, son of Jose Maria Bustos and Maria Manuela Montoya, and Maria Isabel Herrera (16), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of Vitebo Herrera and Maria Dolores Garcia. — Witnesses: Ricardo Lujan (61), widower, Andres Garcia (55), both n. and Res. of S. Pedro, farmers. Pair ~~married~~ dispensed, Jan. 12, 3rd degree consanguinity as follows:

Jose Francisco Garcia

Francisco Garcia	(bro. and sister)	Dolores Garcia
Dolores Garcia	(1st Cousins)	Maria Manuela Montoya
Isabel Herrera	(2nd cousins)	Fernando Bustos

1866, Dec. 27 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARTIN TEODORO BUSTOS (32), widower in 1st marriage of Maria Soledad Valdes, and Maria Encarnacion Archuleta (18), d. of Jose Eugenio Archuleta and Maria Romualda Valencia. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Naranjo (30), Jesus Maria Lujan (49), both farmers and married.

1868, Nov. 20 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL BUSTOS and Maria Manuela Bustos. Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity.

1869, Jan. 30 (no. 14). MARIA CARMEN ROSARIO BUSTOS and Jose Benito Espinosa (q.v.).

(start new page with C8s)

CABRERA

1728, Sept. 3 (nos. 2,16), Santa Fe. JUAN ANTONIO CABRERA, parents not known, a nd Teodora Pacheco (19), d. of Matias Pacheco deceased, and Maria Sisneros. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Chirinos, notary; Tomas Jiron de Tejeda (64), Juan de Abeyta (23), soldier, Jacinto Perea (30), soldier, Jose Varela (66). Pair married, Oct. 6, 1728, with witnesses Francisco Ortiz and Juana Baca.

CACHILLA

1778, June 30 (no. 20), Belen. JUAN ANDRES CACHILLA, indio of Socorro at El Paso del Norte, in Belen 1 year, widowed of Maria Pascuala, and Juana Casilda Silva (19), mestiza, natural d. of Antonia Silva, india. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Lusencio Alejo (25) who saw the 1st wife buried; Tomas Chaves (60) and Jose de Jesus Trujillo, vecinos.

CADENA

1716, Oct. (no. 1), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CADENA (50), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, widowed of Ana de la Cruz, Tesuque Indian buried 2 months ago in the Santa Fe church, son of Francisco de la Cruz and Antonia de Hinojos, and Da. Leonor Montaño (26).

n. of El Paso del Norte, widow of Don Luis Duran y Chaves buried in the Albuquerque church, d. of Antonio Montaño and Da. Isabel Jorge. —Witnesses: Lorenzo de Madrid (82), n. of New Mexico, married and retired Maese de Campo, who knew groom since childhood and while married to Ana de la Cruz; Tomas Jiron de Tejada (52), n. of Mexico City living in Santa Fe. Antonio de Silva, Albuquerque notary; Felix Candelaria (42), Nicolas Lucero (70), both married. Pair married, Nov. 1, 1716, with witnesses Juan Vallejo and wife Angelina Jaramillo, Francisco Candelaria and Pedro Lucero de Godoy.

CALDERÓN

1832, Dec. 8 (no. 75). MARIA FERNANDA CALDERON and Jose Benito Leal (q.v.).

CALLES

1834, June 7 (no. 43), Tome. MANUEL CALLES (27), son of Andres Calles and Maria Josefa Calves, deceased, and Maria Rosalia Baldonado, d. of Pascual Baldonado and Maria Antonia Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Juan Torres (32), Roman Jaramillo (38), Juan Serna (34), Antonio Zamora (38).

CAMPBELL

1843, Mar. 16 (no. 3). MARIA PEREGRINA CAMPBELL and Simon Delgado (q.v.).

CAMPOS

- 1816, July 4 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN PEDRO CAMPOS REDONDO (25), son of Jose Campos Redondo and Maria Feliciana Ortiz, both deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo (15), española of Pojoaque, d. of Juan Trujillo and Maria Gertrudis Gurule. — Witnesses: Jose de la Peña, notary; Miguel Tenorio (62), Jose Madrid (55); Gaspar Martin (58) and Pedro Rafael Trujillo (35) of Pojoaque.
- 1827, May 6 (no. 41), Albuquerque. JOSE CAMPOS REDONDO (41), español, son of Don Jose Campos Redondo and Da. Feliciano Ortiz, both deceased, and Maria Concepcion Valencia (27), española, widow, d. of Juan Domingo Valencia, deceased, and Da. Maria Ignacia Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Aragon (37), Juan Montoya (37), españoles, Julian Tenorio.
- 1832, Mar. 31 (no. 174). MARIA DOLORES CAMPOS and Jose Encarnacion Romero (q.v.).
- 1841, April 3 (no. 61). DOLORES CAMPOS and Juan Labadi (q.v.).
- 1841, Aug. 5 (no. 68), Tome. DOMINGO CAMPOS (32), farmer, son of Domingo Campos and Guadalupe Baca, and Maria Rosa Sisneros (14? 42?), no parents given. — Witnesses: Mariano Andres Chaves (47), Francisco Salazar (34), both farmers and married.
- 1842, Mar. 17 (no. 79), Tome. RUPERTO CAMPOS (27), farmer, son of Domingo Campos and Maria Guadalupe Baca, and Maria Loreto Valles (28), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Dionisio Sedillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (45), Mariano Andres Chaves (47), both farmers and married.

1842, Dec. 26 (no. 155), San Juan. JOSE MARIA CAMPOS of the Santa Cruz parish, son of Juan Campos and Guadalupe Trujillo, and Maria Luisa Varela of Plaza Sa Rafael, d. of Vicente ~~Varela~~ Varela, deceased, and Maria Dolores Borrego.

CANDELARIA

~~1707~~ 1707, Jan. (no. 12). MARIA CANDELARIA (de la Rosa Manzanares) and Alonso Garcia (q.v.).

1717, July 27 (no. 7), Albuquerque. JUAN DE LA CANDELARIA (25), son of Francisco de la Candelaria and Francisca Montoya, native of New Mexico, and Juana de la Candelaria (22 plus), n. of New Mexico of unknown parentage and not related to groom. — Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, notary; Geronimo Jaramillo (30), Marcos de Armijo (40), Luis Duran (40), the three married; Jose de Salas, soldier of Santa Fe Presidio who knew bride since childhood.

1717 (notation in DM 1716, no. 4), Albuquerque. Marriage on Aug. 8, 1717, of JUAN CANDELARIA and Juana Torres de la Candelaria, with witnesses Pedro Lucero de Godoy and wife Maria Quintana.

1719, April 2 (no. 15), Albuquerque. VENTURA DE LA CANDELARIA, n. of New Mexico, widowed of Francisca de Torres, son of Francisco de la Candelaria and Francisca Montoya, natives of New Mexico, and Petrona Efigenia Garcia (15), n. of New Mexico, d. of Francisco Garcia,

soldier, and Maria de Ribera. — Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, notary; Geronimo Jaramillo (30) and Juan Griego (40), married, both natives of New Mexico.

1720, Jan. 13 (no. 9). ISABEL CANDELARIA and Juan Maese (q.v.).

1725, Dec. 26 (no. 4), Albuquerque. SALVADOR CANDELARIA, n. of New Mexico, son of Ventura Candalaria and Francisca Torres, both deceased, and Maria Duran, n. of New Mexico, d. of Luis Duran and Maria Romero. — Witnesses: Jose de Silva, notary; Jose Montaña (35), Felipe Gallegos (33).

1728, May 14 (no. 12), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO CANDELARIA (22), n. of New Mexico, son of Francisco Candalaria and Francisca Montoya, native of New Mexico, and Manuela Varela (14), n. of New Mexico, d. of Cristobal Varela and Clemencia Ortega. — Witnesses: Juan Vallejo (37), Bernardo Vallejo (24).

1760, June 27 (no. 4). MARIA JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Esteban Martin (q.v.).

1760, Aug. 23 (no. 13), Tome. GREGORIO CANDELARIA (24), mestizo, and Maria Xaviera Perea (19), d. of Alonso Perea and Luisa Zamora. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Juan Serna (50), Matias Alderete (32), Francisco Silva (54), Felipe Silva (50).

1761, May 8 (no. 11), Albuquerque. SALVADOR CANDELARIA (25), español, son of Juan Antonio Candalaria and Antonia Manuela Varela, and Maria Concepcion Garcia de Noriega, no parents given. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Ventura Padilla (44), Vicente Lopez (40).

- 1761, June 20 (no. 13), Albuquerque. BERNARDO CANDELARIA (30), español, son of Salvador Candelaria and Josefa Gallegos, and Antonia Rita de Salazar (17), española of Puesto de S. Antonio de Sandia, d. of Francisco Pablo Salazar and Manuela Tafoya. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Cristobal Montoya (27), Antonio Martinez (31).
- 1761, Nove 23 (no. 20), Tome. JUAN JOSE CANDELARIA (18), coyote, son of Domingo Candelaria and Antonia Sanchez of the Isleta Parish, and Micaela Garcia de Noriega (21) of Valencia, no parents given. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Juan Cristobal Sanchez (35), Sr. Diego Antonio Sanchez (35), Gregorio Benavides (44), Sr. Felipe Silva (60), all of Tome.
- 1762, April 12 (no. 7). MARGARITA CANDELARIA and Pedro Asencio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1763, Jan. 3 (no. 12), Albuquerque. MANUEL RAMOS CANDELARIA (30), son of Marcos Candelaria and Antonia Gonzales, and Manuela Apodaca (19), española, d. of Manuel Apodaca and Antonia Saez. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Vicente Duran (42), Andres Antonio Romero (34).
- 1766, Oct. 28 (no. 26). INES CANDELARIA and Antonio Martin Apodaca (q.v.).
- 1767, Sept. 18 (no. 3). MARIA LUZ CANDELARIA and Matias Griego (q.v.).
- 1767, Aug. 10 (no. 5), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CANDELARIA (25), son of Antonio Candelaria and Andrea Gutierrez, and Maria Luz Duran de Armijo (27), española, d. of Manuel Duran de Armijo, deceased, and Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy. — Witnesses: Isidro Sanchez, notary;

Jose Apodaca (40 plus), Santiago Garcia (34).

1767, Sept. 9 (no. 9), Tome. TOMAS CANDELARIA (24), natural son of Gertrudis Candelaria, deceased, and Juana Varela (18), natural d. of Rosalia Varela. — Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Tomas Zamora (56), Gregorio Benavides (47), Simon Zamora (47).

1768, Sept. 9 (no. 6). ANTONIA CANDELARIA, former wife of Miguel Arias (q.v.).

1768, Aug. 25 (no. 10). FRANCISCA LUZ CANDELARIA and Joaquin Griego (q.v.).

1768, June 3 (no. 18). MARIA FELIPA CANDELARIA, ~~MARIA FELIPA CANDELARIA~~, former wife of Juan Agustin Chura (q.v.).

1768, June 3 (no. 18). MARIA VICTORIA CANDELARIA and Juan Agustin Chura (q.v.).

1769, Mar. 15 (no. 1). MARIA ANTONIA CANDELARIA and Juan Julian Muñiz (q.v.).

1771, Mar. 15 (no. 9), Albuquerque. JOSE CANDELARIA (23), español, son of Antonio Candelaria and Andrea Gutierrez, and Maria Josefa Griego (18), d. of Juan Griego and Juana Apodaca. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Francisco Lucero (46), Bernabe Montaña (48).

1771, Sept. 14 (no. 19), Albuquerque. PEDRO FLORENCIO CANDELARIA (25), son of Miguel Candelaria and Marta Antonia Ferea, and Maria Vicenta Duran (15), d. of Vicente Duran and Lugarda Herrera, deceased. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Candelaria (58), Marcelino Sanchez (45).

1772, Dec. 13 (no. 10). MARIA CRUZ CANDELARIA, former wife of Matias Griego (q.v.).

1772, Oct. 10 (no. 16). MARIA APOLONIA CANDELARIA and Juan Coronado Jaramillo (q.v.).

1772, Aug. 28 (no. 21). MARIA MATIANA CANDELARIA and Francisco Xavier Zamora (q.v.).

1772, June 18 (no. 26), Albuquerque. MARCELO CANDELARIA (34), son of Juan Antonio Candelaria and Manuela Varela, and Maria Isidora Martin (15), d. of Juan Antonio Martin and Gertrudis Valenzuela. —
Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Salvador Garcia (45), Manuel Carvajal (42).

1772, Jan. 16 (no. 47). JUANA CANDELARIA and Gregorio Benavides (q.v.).

1773, April 19 (no. 10). MARIA LUCRECIA CANDELARIA and Blas Apodaca (q.v.).

1773, Nov. 10 (no. 19). CATARINA CANDELARIA and Miguel Benavides (q.v.).

1775, Aug. 27 (no. 26). ANTONIA CANDELARIA and Juan Antonio Bernal (q.v.).

1776, Oct. 30 (no. 9). GREGORIA CANDELARIA and Joaquin Lopez (q.v.).

1776, Oct. 30 (no. 15). MARIA ANTONIA CANDELARIA and Ignacio Lopez (q.v.).

1777, Jan. 10 (no. 8). ANTONIA LUZ CANDELARIA, former wife of Jose Tomas Martinez (q.v.).

1778, Dec. 12 (no. 1). INES CRUZ CANDELARIA and Manuel Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1778, Sept. 7 (no. 3). MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIA and Anselmo Antonio Pacheco (q.v.).

1778, Feb. 11 (no. 6). MARIA SANTOS CANDELARIA and Martin Marquez (q.v.).

- 1778, Dec. 12 (no. 8), Albuquerque. TOMAS CANDELARIA (21), son of Pedro Candelaria and Teresa Sedillo, and Maria Santos Fernandez (21), d. of Antonio Fernandez and Quiteria Perea. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Garcia (50), Felipe Hurtado (29), Lazaro Baca (25).
- 1778, Dec. 20 (no. 18). MARIA CANDELARIA and Felipe Martin (q.v.).
- 1779, Dec. 28 (no. 21). MARIA MANUELA CANDELARIA and Jose Francisco Encina (q.v.).
- 1780, Jan. 2 (no. 17). GREGORIO ~~XXXXXX~~ CANDELARIA, former husband of Xaviera Perea. See Jacinto Torres.
- 1780, Mar. 25 (no. 19), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE CANDELARIA (28), español, son of Salvador Candelaria, deceased, and Josefa (Garcia? Gallegos?), and Barbara Antonia Gonzales (19), española, d. of Cristobal Gonzales and Ana Maria Armijo, deceased. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Cristobal Garcia (24), Diego Antonio Martin (32), Tomas Garxia (28), Alberto Perea (39).
- 1780, April 2 (no. 20), Albuquerque. SANTIAGO MARIANO CANDELARIA (23), español, son of ~~xxxx~~ Salvador Candelaria and Barbara Antonia Garcia, and Barbara Antonia Gonzales (16), española, d. of Cristobal Gonzales and Ana Maria Armijo. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Mateo Gutierrez (66), Pedro Antonio Santibañes (32), Lorenzo Gutierrez (40), Tomas Garcia (25). (This marriage took place on May 6. Is preceding DM no. 19 Notary Perea's mistake?)
- 1781, Dec. 13 (no. 19). ISABEL CANDELARIA and Victoriano Gallegos (q.v.).

1781, Oct. 9 (no. 20). EFIGENIA CANDELARIA and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).

1782, Nov. 1 (no. 22), Albuquerque. CRISTOBAL CANDELARIA (21), español, son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Josefa Lopez, and Maria Dolores Candelaria (18), d. of Pedro Candelaria and Teresa Sedillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Villegas Ruiz, notary; Antonio Montañó (62), Antonio Garcia (36), Jose Antonio Marquez (31).

1782, Aug. 6 (no. 27). ANDREA CANDELARIA and Jose Miguel Nuanez (q.v.).

1782, Jan. 15 (no. 33). MARIA CANDELARIA and Jose Cruz Garcia (q.v.).

1782, April 6 (no. 47). MARIANO CANDELARIA, former husband of Barbara Gonzales. See Vicente Montoya.

1783, Sept. 9 (no. 8). MARIA SOLEDAD CANDELARIA and Francisco Baca (q.v.).

1783, Oct. 17 (no. 16). MARIA MAGDALENA CANDELARIA and Pablo Sedillo (q.v.).

1786, Oct. 27 (no. 9). ROSA CANDELARIA and Jose Manuel Quintana (q.v.).

1786, June 20 (no. 10). MARIA ANTONIA CANDELARIA and Geronimo Naranjo (q.v.).

1786, April 24 (nos. 20, 26). MARIA LUZ CANDELARIA and Francisco Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1786, April 10 (no. 21). RAFAELA CANDELARIA and Felipe Garcia (q.v.).

1786, June 19 (no. 29), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO XAVIER CANDELARIA (24), son fo Antonio Candelaria, deceased, and Josefa Lopez, and Maria Catarina Garcia (16), d. of Juan Cruz Garcia and Maria Luz Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Antonio Griego (32), Mariano Griego (30), Jose Apodaca (62), Vicente Gonzales Mata (42).

1787, Oct. 27 (no. 13). GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA and Juan Bautista Martinez
(q.v.).

1797, Sept. 25 (no. 18). MARIA ENCARNACION CANDELARIA and ~~Miguel~~ Miguel
Muñiz (q.v.).

1797, Aug. 26 (no. 20), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO CANDELARIA (20),
español, son of Sixto Candelaria and Petrona Carvajal, both deceased,
and Juana Maria Dolores Martinez (13), española, d. of Jose Tomas
Martinez, deceased, and Maria Dolores Jaramillo. — Witnesses:
Florencio Contreras (54), Isidro Duran (32).

1797, April 2 (no. 21). ANTONIA JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Juan Ignacio Tafoya
(q.v.).

1798, June 1 (no. 4). JUANA MARIA CANDELARIA and Francisco Xavier Sisneros
(q.v.).

1800, Jan. 7 (no. 7), Albuquerque. Banns notice. PABLO CANDELARIA ~~xxx~~
~~xxxxxx~~ of the Isleta parish and Manuela Moya.

1801, May 29 (no. 6), Albuquerque. JUAN ISIDRO CANDELARIA and Maria
Gertrudis Cesaria Jaramillo. Dispensed, 3rd with 5th degree
consanguinity.

1802, Aug. 21 (no. 5), Albuquerque. SALVADOR ANTONIO CANDELARIA (19),
adopted son of Salvador Candelaria and Concepcion Garcia, both
deceased, and Gertrudis Lopez (16), española. d. of Joaquin Lopez
and Gregoria Candelaria, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao
Ruiz, notary; Antonio Griego (46), Jose Mariano Gurule (22), Jose
Tomas Candelaria (26).

1804, Feb. 10 (no. 8). MARIA GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA and Miguel Jaramillo (q.v.).

~~18~~

1804, July 21 (no. 13). MARIA JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Antonio Jose Garcia /
(q.v.).

1805, Feb. 2 (no. 11), Albuquerque. JUAN CRISTOBAL CANDELARIA (26), español,
son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Antonia Romero, and Maria Rosalia
Gutierrez (19), española, widow of Miguel Lucero. — Witnesses:
Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Juan Sanchez (65), Rosalio Chaves (75).

1809, July 16 (no. 6), Albuquerque. MIGUEL CANDELARIA (24), coyote, natural
son of Maria Gertrudis Montoya, and Maria Rafaela Garcia (21),
española, d. of Juan Garcia and Rosalia Montaño, both deceased. —
Witnesses: Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Jose Lopez (48), Salvador
Gallegos (50).

1815, Oct. 25 (no. 7a), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CANDELARIA (22),
español, son of Juan Candelaria and Teresa Chaves, and Juana Lorenza
Padilla (16), española of the Isleta parish, d. of Diego Antonio
Padilla and Manuela Aguirre. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao
Ruiz, notary; Jose Garcia (42), Francisco Pacheco (40); Juan Cristobal
Montoya (60) and Miguel Chaves (48) of Isleta.

1816, Oct. 5 (no. 9). MARIA CANDELARIA and Jose Maria Maldonado (q.v.).

1816, Oct. 5 (no. 9). MARIA SOLEDAD CANDELARIA, former wife of Jose Maria
Maldonado
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (q.v.).

1816, Feb. 1 (no. 28). MARIA LUZ CANDELARIA and Jose Manuel Moya (q.v.).

1817, Nov. 30 (no. 49). ANA MARIA CANDELARIA and Juan Toribio Nuanes (q.v.).

- 1818, Sept. 6 (no. 33), Albuquerque. VICENTE ALBINO CANDELARIA (20), español, son of Pedro Florencio Candelaria and Maria Vicenta Duran, deceased, and Maria Reyes Griego (16), española, d. of Mariano Griego, deceased, and Antonia Teresa Garcia. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Jose Saavedra (70), Jose Lopez (48), Jose Garcia (40), all españoles and married.
- 1818, Oct. 17 (no. 39). MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIA and Juan Guadalupe Garcia (q.v.).
- 1818, April 27 (no. 45). PETRA CANDELARIA, former wife of Francisco Lopez (q.v.).
- 1818, Mar. 1 (no. 83), Belen. MANUEL ANTONIO CANDELARIA (39), widowed of Barbara Montoya, and Maria Reyes Ruibali (21), española, d. of Jose Antonio Ruibaliⁱ and Petrona Giron. — Witnesses: Gregorio Arteaga (46), Salvador Jaramillo (50).
- 1819, Mar. 14 (no. 44). MARIA LIDUINA CANDELARIA and Juan Bartolome Perea (q.v.).
- 1819, Nov. 5 (no. 45), Albuquerque. ANTONIO CANDELARIA (52), español, widowed of Maria Manuela Rael, and Maria Antonia Garcia (18), española, d. of Juan de Jesus Garcia and Maria Rosa Saavedra. — Witnesses: Juan Varela (48), Miguel Gonzales (63), Victoriano Marquez (69), all españoles and married.
- 1820, Feb. 20 (no. 22). MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIA and Blas Sedillo (q.v.).

- 1820, Sept. 4 (no. 27), Albuquerque. JULIAN ANTONIO CANDELARIA (21), español, son of Jose Tomas Candelaria, deceased, and Ana Maria Gallegos, and Maria Francisca Unanue (17), española, d. of Geronimo Unanue and Barbara Maes. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Joaquin Lopez (60), Victoriano Marquez (60), all españoles and married.
- 1822, Jan. 24 (no. 23). MARIA INES CANDELARIA and Salvador Manuel Romero (q.v.).
- 1822, Sept. 25 (no. 36). DOLORES CANDELARIA and Jose Cleto Lopez (q.v.).
- 1822, Nov. 3 (no. 58). MARIA GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA and Pedro Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1822, April 7 (no. 66), Albuquerque. HILARIO ANTONIO CANDELARIA (21), español, son of Jose Tomas Candelaria and Ana Maria Gallegos, both deceased, and Maria Valentina Duran (17), española, d. of Francisco Duran and Maria Lorenza Ramirez. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Garcia (75), Victoriano Marquez (70), Jose Mariano Gurule (52), all españoles and married.
- 1822, April 14 (no. 65). JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Salvador Duran (q.v.).
- 1823, Dec. 31 (no. 57). MARIA FRANCISCA CANDELARIA and Juan Rodarte (q.v.).
- 1824, Sept. 29 (no. 53), Albuquerque. SALVADOR ANTONIO CANDELARIA (17), español, son of Juan Candelaria and Antonia Teresa Chaves, and Maria de Jesus Padilla (14), española, d. of Diego Antonio Padilla and Manuela Aguirre. — Witnesses: Juan Candelaria (57), Isidro Duran (70), Miguel Muñiz (60), all españoles and married.

- 1824, Feb. 28 (no. 74). MARIA CATARINA CANDELARIA and Juan Nepomuceno Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1825, Sept. 15 (no. 43). MARIA ANTONIA CANDELARIA, former wife of Miguel Antonio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1826, Feb. 24 (no. 24), Albuquerque. RAMON CANDELARIA (35), widowed in 2nd marriage of Rafaela Peña, and Maria Manuela Martin (28), widow of Francisco Sena. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Gonzales (42), Miguel Zamora (35), Jose Zamora (31), all married.
- 1826, April 15 (no. 30). MARIA VIBIANA CANDELARIA and Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1826, Sept. 22 (no. 50), Albuquerque. JOSE RAFAEL CANDELARIA (25), son of Tomas Candelaria and Joaquina Garcia, deceased, and Maria Dolores Saavedra (18), d. of Francisco Saavedra and Maria Luz Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Varela (55), Francisco Apodaca (36), Jose Anastasio Hernandez (68), all married.
- 1826, Aug. 20 (no. 73). LUISA CANDELARIA and Jose Rafael Espinosa (q.v.).
- 1827, Mar. 17 (no. 50). MARIA ISABEL CANDELARIA and Rafael Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1827, Feb. 1 (no. 57). MARIA NEPOMUCENA CANDELARIA and Desiderio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1828, Oct. 15 (no. 39), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO CANDELARIA (27) son of Santiago Candelaria, deceased, and Maria Dolores Trujillo, and Maria Antonia Gabaldon (21), d. of Carlos Gabaldon and Maria Isidora Serna. — Witnesses: Felipe Lucero (43), married, Diego Sanchez (47), Juan Andres Montoya (66), married.

- 1828, Feb. 17 (no. 58), Albuquerque. ENRIQUE CANDELARIA (17), son of ^PAtonio Candelaria and Manuela Rael, and Maria Isabel Garcia (15), d. of Juan de Jesus Garcia and Maria Rosa Saavedra. — Witnesses: Antonio Sanchez (40), Antonio Lopez (60), Juan Domingo Garcia (75), españoles and married.
- 1829, Oct. 15 (no. 65). MARIA DESIDERIA CANDELARIA and Antonio Maria Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1829, Oct. 5 (no. 77), Belen. RAFAEL CANDELARIA (22), son of Antonio Candelaria and Agustina Molina, both deceased, and Maria Feliciana Romero (24), d. of Francisco Romero and Barbara Chaves. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos, Jose Baca, Ignacio Moya.
- 1830, Sept. 6 (no. 59). MARIA PRUDENCIA CANDELARIA and Santiago Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1830, Sept. 15 (no. 64). MARIA GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA and Manuel Silva (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 6 (no. 54), Tome. CECILIO CANDELARIA, mexicano, son of Juan Pablo Candelaria and Maria Guadalupe Garcia, and Maria Luz Varela, mexicana, d. of Vicente Varela and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Pablo Baca (30), Francisco Moya (60), Simon Marquez (50), Juan Manuel Gonzales (60).
- 1831, Oct. 20 (no. 64). MARIA MARTA CANDELARIA and Francisco Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1831, Jan. 8 (no. 110). JESUSA CANDELARIA and Jose Ramos Griego (q.v.).

- 1832, Sept. 7 (no. 127), Albuquerque. RAFAEL CANDELARIA, son of Antonio Candelaria and Manuela Rael, and Maria Antonia Garcia, d. of Felix Garcia and Isabel Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Vicente Olguin (80), Juan Lucero (62), Victoriano Marquez (72), Francisco Perea (80).
- 1832, Nov. 23 (no. 129). JUANA CATARINA CANDELARIA and Julian Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1832, Sept. 24 (no. 132), Albuquerque. TOMAS CANDELARIA, son of Pablo Candelaria, ~~xxx~~ deceased, and Andrea Montoya, and Maria Gertrudis Gabaldon, no parents given. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (62), Juan Guadalupe Garcia (53), Mariano Lucero (40), Ignacio Ruiz (30).
- 1832, April 1 (no. 187), Albuquerque. REYES CANDELARIA, son of Jose Tomas Candelaria and Ana Maria Gallegos, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Salazar, n. of Bernalillo, d. of Juan Cristobal Salazar and Maria Micaela Sanchez. — Witnesses: Antonio Saenz, notary; Victoriano Marquez (84), Juan Isidoro Candelaria (50), Juan Jose Garcia (24), Juan Mora (35).
- 1833, Nov. 12 (no. 101), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE LAUREANO CANDELARIA (21) and Juana Maria Duran (15), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Sanchez (37), Jose Pablo Hurtado (25), both married, Jose Maria Madrid (23), all farmers.
- 1833, April 27 (no. 54), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO CANDELARIA (20), son of Ignacio Candelaria and Concepcion Chaves, deceased, and Maria Manuela Gallegos (13), d. of Martin Gallegos and Guadalupe Garcia. — Witnesses: Guadalupe Santillanes (57), widower in 1st marriage, Antonio Duran (27), married, Antonio Lopez (66), widower.

- 1833, May 3 (no. 57), Albuquerque. JULIAN CANDELARIA (30), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Francisca Nuanes, dead 1 year, and Maria Gregoria Candelaria (22), d. of Salvador Candelaria and Gertrudis Lopez. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gallegos (50), Francisco Mestas (60), both married, Jose Garcia (63), widower.
- 1833, Sept. 28 (no. 66). MARIA TERESA CANDELARIA and Jose Rosalio Anaya (q.v.).
- 1833, Jan. 6 (no. 73). GUADALUPE CANDELARIA and Juan Valencia (q.v.).
- 1833, Jan. 7 (no. 75). MARIA JUANA CANDELARIA and Dolores Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1833, Mar. 6 (no. 85), Albuquerque. JOSE CANDELARIA, son of Juan Pablo Candelaria and Guadalupe Vallejo, and Simona Garcia, d. of Juan Luis Garcia and Gertrudis Griego. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Martin (56), Juan Gallegos (34), Juan Domingo Griego (42), Vicente Albino Candelaria (38).
- 1833, Dec. 31 (no. 88). GREGORIA CANDELARIA and Luciano Torres (q.v.).
- 1834, Oct. 22 (no. 55). GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA, former wife of Juan Antonio Serna (q.v.).
- 1834, June 14 (no. 84). ANA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIA and Luis Garcia ~~xxx~~ (q.v.).
- 1834, Feb. 8 (no. 102), Albuquerque. MANUEL CANDELARIA (25), son of Juan Vicente Candelaria and Candelaria Carrillo, and Maria Francisca Griego (25), natural d. of Marcelina Griego. — Witnesses: Jose Zamora (22), Juan Otero (27), Pablo Martin (40), all married.

- 1834, Mar. 1 (no. 106), Albuquerque. JOSE IGNACIO CANDELARIA (25), son of Don Juan Isidoro Candelaria and Da. Gertrudis Jaramillo, and Da. Maria Vicenta Nieves Baca (14), adopted d. of Don Gregorio Ortiz and Da. Clara Sarracino. — Witnesses: Don Manuel Armijo (42), Don Miguel Antonio Jaramillo (40), Don Ambrosio Armijo (44), all married.
- 1835, Oct. 31 (no. 53). JOSE CANDELARIA, former husband of Maria Dolores Gutierrez. See Juan Antonio Lucero.
- 1835, Dec. 6 (no. 57). MARIA GUADALUPE CANDELARIA and Esteban Fresquez (q.v.).
- 1835, Sept. 20 (no. 98), Albuquerque. JULIAN CANDELARIA (25), son of Jose Candelaria and Francisca Gonzales, and Juana Lorenza Aragon (14), d. of Jose Manuel Aragon and Teresa Candelaria. — Witnesses: Francisco Martinez (61), Juan Jose Lucero (70), both married, Francisco Sisneros (60), widower.
- 1835, Octt 3 (no. 101). MARIA JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Manuel Muñiz (q.v.).
- 1836, April 24 (no. 46). MARIA ENCARNACION CANDELARIA and Jose Luis Torres (q.v.).
- 1836, Sept. 26 (no. 120), Albuquerque. MANUEL CANDELARIA (22), son of Esteban Candelaria and Maria de Jesus Luna, and Ana Maria Trujillo (15), d. of Don Jose Trujillo and Da. Soledad Valencia. — Witnesses: Juan Miguel Santillanes (40), Rafael Apodaca (43), both married, Francisco Perea (60), widower.

- 1836, Sept. 1 (no. 125), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO CANDELARIA (35), son of Tomasa Padilla, and Maria Barbara Apodaca (20), widow in 1st marriage of Julian Chaves, killed by Apaches and buried at El Ancon de Tio Felipe Sanchez; bride learned about it from Julian Sanchez and (Roque?) Chaves. — Witnesses: Tomas Telles, who saw Chaves buried at El Ancon; Patricio Gutierrez (60), single, Antonio Lucero (30), married, who helped bury Chaves at El Ancon.
- 1836, Feb. 27 (no. 132). MARIA SOLEDAD CANDELARIA and Jose Anastasio Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 5 (no. 87). RAMONA CANDELARIA, former wife of Diego Garcia (q.v.).
- 1837, Sept. 16 (no. 111). MARIA SERAFINA CANDELARIA and Diego Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1837, Nov. 13 (no. 112). MARIA TOMASA CANDELARIA and Francisco Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1838, Nov. 12 (no. 41). JUANA CANDELARIA, former wife of Baltasar Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1838, Jan. 11 (nos. 52-53). RAMONA CANDELARIA, former wife of Diego Garcia (q.v.).
- 1839, Jan. 4 (no. 57). ISIDORA CANDELARIA and Jose Tomas Apodaca (q.v.).
- 1839, Feb. 2 (no. 61). MARIA CECILIA CANDELARIA and Juan Pablo Martinez (q.v.).
- 1839, Nov. 7 (no. 66). MARIA GABRIELA CANDELARIA and Jose Cleto Lucero (q.v.).

- 1839, May 29 (no. 67), Albuquerque. JULIAN CANDELARIA (42), widowed in 2nd marriage of Gregoria Candelaria, and Ana Maria Garcia (25), widow in 1st marriage of Mardos Jaramillo. -- Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (70), widower, Juan Pedro Carvajal (38), married.
- 1839, Jan. 30 (no. 77). MARIA GREGORIA CANDELARIA and Jose Ramon Garcia de Zamora (q.v.).
- 1839, Oct. 8 (no. 94), Albuquerque. ROMUALDO CANDELARIA and Josefa Garcia. Dispensed, closed 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1839, July 19 (no. 95). FRANCISCO CANDELARIA, former husband of Maria Manuela Gallegos. See Jose Griego.
- 1839, Sept. 14 (no. 113). MARIA DOROTEA CANDELARIA and Pedro Chaves (q.v.).
- 1840, June 27 (no. 74). MARIA MANUELA CANDELARIA and Antonio Martinez (q.v.).
- 1840, May 25 (no. 129). MARIA FRANCISCA CANDELARIA and Antonio Jose Baca (q.v.).
- 1841, Aug. 26 (no. 69). ROSALIA CANDELARIA and Miguel Lucero (q.v.).
- 1842, Nov. 16 (no. 74). ANA MARIA CANDELARIA and Jose Saturnino Mascareñas (q.v.).
- 1843, Nov. 6 (no. 51), Socorro. JUAN CRISTOBAL CANDELARIA, or Gurule (18), farmer, n. of Tome living in Lemitar, no parents given, and Maria Apolonia Gurule (12), ne of Albuquerque living in Lemitar, d. of Lorenzo Gurule and Maria Isidora Nuanes. -- Witnesses: Jose Lopez (46), n. of Belen, Antonio Jose Sandoval (60), n. of Alameda, both farmers and married.

1843, Aug. 24 (no. 90). MARIA LUISA CANDELARIA and Ventura Silva (q.v.).

1844, Oct. 4 (no. 50). JUANA CANDELARIA and Jose Maria Nieto (q.v.).

1844, Sept. 9 (no. 72), Socorro. JOSE DOMINGO CANDELARIA (18), n. of Sabinal, farmer in Lemitar, no parents given, and Maria Rita (Vita?) Sedillo (15), n. of Ranchos de Atrisco living in Lemitar, d. of Blas Sedillo and Maria Petra Sanchez. -- Witnesses: Marcelino Benavides (40), n. of Tome, Cristobal Lucero (40), n. of Alameda, both farmers and married.

1846, Nov. 22 (no. 26), Socorro. JOSE PABLO CANDELARIA (25), farmer, n. of Sevilleta, son of Manuel Candelaria and Reyes Ulibarri, and Maria Victoria Gonzales (20), n. of the same place, d. of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Antonia Garvisu. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.

1846, Feb. 28 (no. 32). MARIA JULIANA CANDELARIA and Jesus Serna (q.v.).

1846, Feb. 1 (no. 80), Tome. JOSE MANUEL CANDELARIA, farmer of Casa Colorada, son of Margarita Candelaria, and Maria Guadalupe Vallejo (16), n. of Los Enlames living in Las Nutrias, d. of Juan Vallejo and Josefa Chaves. -- Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (44), Julio Duran (49), both farmers and married.

1847, Sept. 14 (no. 35), Socorro. TOMAS CANDELARIA (26), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Francisco Candelaria and Narcisa Baldonado, and Manuela Jaramillo (18), n. of Lemitar, d. of Agustin Jaramillo and Rita Marquez. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Ribera (46), married, both farmers.

1848, Mar. 5 (no. 34). MARIA GERTRUDIS CANDELARIA and Juan Luis Padilla
(q.v.).

1848, Aug. 12 (no. 112). MARIA BARBARA CANDELARIA and Benigno Marquez (q.v.).

1850, Jan. 13 (no. 30). JUANA MARIA CANDELARIA and Jose Tranquilino Lopez
(q.v.).

1851, Feb. 15 (no. 123). MARIA EDUVIGES CANDELARIA and Jose Luis Gallegos
(q.v.).

1852, Dec. 27 (no. 30). JOSEFA CANDELARIA and Simon Sedillo (q.v.).

1852, Sept. 30 (no. 44). CIPRIANA CANDELARIA and Francisco Garcia (q.v.).

1852, June 1 (no. 56) Tome. JOSE ROQUE CANDELARIA (18) of El Manzano,
son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Gertrudis Saavedra, and Maria
Florencia Aragon (14), d. n. of El Manzano, d. of Juan Aragon and
Maria Asencion Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra, Francisco
Saavedra.

1853, Jan. 30 (no. 10), Socorro. JESUS CANDELARIA (24), farmer, n. of La
Joya, son of Jose Antonio Candelaria and Maria Antonia Gabaldon,
and Maria Paula Esquibel (18), n. of the same place, d. of Refugio
Esquibel and Dolores Lopez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single,
Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1853, June 11 (no. 17). MARIA CRUZ ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIA and Jose Francisco
Chaves (q.v.).

CANTÚN

1853, Nov. 1 (no. 40), Santa Cruz. JOSE FELIPE CANTUN (20), farmer, n. of La Villa de China (sic) living in the Santa Clara parish, son of Toribio Cantun and Maria Guadalupe Benavides, and Juana Francisca Martinez (15), n. and res. of Santa Clara, d. of Pedro Antonio Martinez and Maria Dolores Tapia. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Muñiz (50), n. and res. of Santa Clara, Vicente Valdes (46), both farmers and married.

CÁRDENAS

~~1216~~ 1222 Aug. (no. 3). MARIA DE CARDENAS and Lazaro Duran (q.v.).

1724, April 30 (no. 2). MARIA DE CARDENAS, former wife of Lazaro Duran (q.v.).

1772, June 13 (no. 31). MARIA ANGELA CARDENAS and ~~Jose~~ Manuel Espinosa (q.v.).

1781, July 27 (no. 59). MARIA ANGELA CARDENAS, former wife of Juan Manuel Espinosa (q.v.).

1789, Dec. 14 (no. 49). LORENZA CARDENAS and Juan Eusebio Ortega (q.v.).

1793, Oct. 22 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. GREGORIO CARDENAS, español, son of Francisco Cardenas and Maria Olaya Valdes, and Maria Rita Rafaela Archuleta (16), española, d. of Marcos Archuleta and Antonia Simona Madrid. -- Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (40), Jose Lopez (38), Antonio Varela (50), Jose Lopez (30).

1794, Feb. 8 (no. 17). MARIA ISABEL CARDENAS and Antonio Herrera (q.v.).

1820, Sept. 3 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. JOSE MANUEL CARDENAS (22), español, son of Jose Cardenas and Maria Santos Bernal, and Juana Maria Vigil (19), española of Los Cuarteles, d. of Bernardo Vigil and Maria Rosa Trujillo, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Lujan (40), Domingo Maese (60), Joaquin Medina (50) of Plaza de Dolores, all españoles and married.

1820, Feb. 1 (no. 66), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON CARDENAS (22), español, son of Jose Silvestre Cardenas and Maria Santos ~~Vigil~~ Bernal, and Josefa Rita Montoya (20), española, d. of Bartolo Montoya and Josefa Rita Mestas. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Vigil (50), Santiago Valencia (52), Miguel Gallegos (38), all españoles and married.

1824, Jan. 25 (no. 113), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO CARDENAS (27), mexicano, son of Gregorio Cardenas and Maria Rita Archuleta, and Juana Mestas (22), d. of Jose Mestas and Dolores Varela. — Witnesses: Don Mariano ~~Fresquez~~ Fresquez (50), married, Domingo Maese (60), widower, Antonio Lucero (72), married.

1827, Jan. 13 (no. 115). MARIA CASTULA CARDENAS and Cipriano Romero (q.v.).

1828, April 20 (no. 114). CATARINA CARDENAS and Juan Domingo Quintana (q.v.).

1829, Aug. 30 (no. 106), Santa Cruz. JOSE DEL CARMEN CARDENAS (25), son of Gregorio Cardenas, deceased, and Rita Rafaela Archuleta, and Casilda Atencio, parents unknown. — Salvador Varela (35), Ramon Garcia (38), Hermenegildo Martin (30), Jose Ramon Vigil (26).

- 1837, Mar. 29 (no. 69). MARIA CARMEN CARDENAS and Jose Guadalupe Medina (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 30 (no. 73), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO SIMON CARDENAS (26), son of Gregorio Cardenas and Maria Rita Archuleta, and Maria Antonia Herrera (20), d. of Vicente Herrera and Maria Ignacia Apodaca, both deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Domingo Lopez (49), Jose Angel Gonzales (38), both married, Antonio Jose Lopez (50), widower.
- 1841, Dec. 4 (no. 58). MARIA CARMEN CARDENAS, former wife of Jose Guadalupe Medina (q.v.).
- 1843, Oct. 30 (no. 72), Santa Cruz. JUAN ESTEBAN CARDENAS (36), son of Gregorio Cardenas, deceased, and Maria Rita Archuleta, and Maria Teodora Ribera (18), d. of Jose Cruz Ribera, deceased, and Maria Paula Atencio. — Witnesses: Juan Gallegos (26), Jose Guadalupe Lopez (30), both married.
- 1845, Mar. 9 (no. 68), Santa Cruz. SIMON CARDENAS (33), farmer, widowed of Maria Antonia Herrera, and Maria Juana Ontiveros (17), natural d. of Juana Ontiveros, deceased. — Witnesses: Estanislao Garcia (49), Antonio Garcia (34), both farmers and married.
- 1851, Nov. 9 (no. 80). MARIA DOLORES CARDENAS and Juan Tomas Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1851, Sept. 2 (no. 84). MARIA ROSALIA CARDENAS and Jose Fulgencio Valdes (q.v.).
- 1851, June 28 (no. 93). MARIA DOLORES CARDENAS and Jesus Maria Archuleta (q.v.).

1854, Aug. 13 (no. 94). MARIA DOLORES CARDENAS and Francisco Antonio Vigil (q.v.).

1857, Aug. 24 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO DOLORES CARDENAS (24), son of Jose Carmen Cardenas and Maria Casilda Atencio, and Maria Rita Martinez (20), d. of Hipolito Martinez, deceased, and Maria Margarita Archuleta. -- Witnesses: Antonio Jose Bernal (33), Antonio Gallegos (51), both farmers and married.

1858, Aug. 27 (no. 57). MARIA CAYETANA CARDENAS and Jose Ramon Archuleta (q.v.).

1864, Dec. 16 (no. 10). MARIA MANUELA CARDENAS and Jose Teodoro Trujillo (q.v.).

CARRIAGA

~~1839x~~
~~1839x~~

1839, May 24 (no. 35a). PEDRO CARRIAGA, former husband of Maria Marta Lagunas. See Jose Rafael Armendaris.

1844, Mar. 4 (no. 53). CASIMIRA CARRIAGA and Reyes Jojola (q.v.).

1844, Aug. 19 (no. 73). MARIA NIEVES ~~CARRIAGA~~ CARRIAGA and Jose Francisco Romero (q.v.).

1851, June 8 (no. 51), Socorro. DESIDERIO CARRIAGA (24), farmer, n. of S. Pedro, son of Pedro Carriaga and Marta Laguna, and Dolores Baca (18),

d. of Pedro Baca and Refugio Serrano. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

CARRILLO

1693, Dec. 21 (no. 24), near the Villa of Santa Fe. MIGUEL CARRILLO, n. of Villa de Jerez, ~~xxxxxxx~~, son of Agustin Carrillo and Margarita Rodarte, and Maria Mondragon, d. of Sebastian Mondragon and Maria Bernal. — Witnesses: Antonio de la Torre (36) who knew groom from first years; Martin de Valenzuela (26), same testimony; Andres Gonzales (42) and Diego Lujan (25), both of whom knew bride well. Pair married, Jan. 8, 1694, with witnesses Felipe Gutierrez and wife Isabel de Salazar.

1727, Oct. 10 (no. 14), Albuquerque. MANUEL CARRILLO (28), n. of New Mexico, soldier in Santa Fe, son of Miguel Carrillo and Maria Mondragon, both deceased, and Maria Varela, d. of Juan Varela and Isabel Sedillo. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Chirinos, notary in Santa Fe; Sebastian de Apodaca (38), Manuel Vigil (23), Antonio Romero (20), soldier, all married. In Albuquerque, Lorenzo Carvajal (60), Francisco Garcia (46). Pair married, Nov. 2, 1727. Groom had given his word to a Damiana Micaela Duran, but she had granted his release in writing before witnesses.

- 1774, April 2 (no. 15), Albuquerque. JACINTO CARRILLO (32), español of Tome, son of Manuel Carrillo, deceased, and Maria Garcia, and Maria Gertrudis Maese (16), española, d. of Eusebio Maese, deceased, and Margarita Duran y Chaves. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Andres Perea (34) of Albuquerque, Juan Antonio Anaya (35) of Tome.
- 1775, April 17 (no. 23), Tome. MIGUEL CARRILLO (24), coyote of unknown parentage, and Bernarda Brito (15), coyota of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary in Albuquerque; Ricardo Crespin (65), and Tomas Zamora (32) of Albuquerque.
- 1786, July 2 (no. 24). MARIA MANUELA CARRILLO and Jose Antonio Salazar (q.v.).
- 1796, May 2 (no. 2), Belen. JUAN LUIS CARRILLO (24), español of Sausal, n. of Belen, son of Jose Carrillo and Catarina Barreras, and Maria Concepcion Abeyta (17), española, n. and res. of Tome, d. of Diego Antonio Abeyta and Maria Antonia Tafoya. — Witnesses: Toribio Garcia Jurado (64) and Jose Garcia Jurado (62) of Belen; Pedro Padilla (62) of Sausal.
- 1802, Dec. 7 (no. 21), Albuquerque. BLAS RAFAEL CARRILLO (22), español, son of Jacinto Carrillo and Maria Gertrudis Maese, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales (18), española, d. of Antonio Gonzales and Francisca Teresa Perea, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Manuel Gonzales (44), Antonio Jose Trujillo (38), Vicente Martinez (53).

- 1804, Nov. 25 (no. 10), Albuquerque. JACINTO CARRILLO (59), español, widowed of Maria Gertrudis Maese, and Teodora Gallegos (34), española, widow of Andres Garcia. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Rosalio Chaves (74), Jose Jaramillo (49).
- 1816, July 1 (no. 27). MARIA ANTONIA TERESA CARRILLO, former wife of Lorenzo Salas (q.v.).
- 1823, Feb. 2 (no. 51), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE CARRILLO (22), español, son of Jacinto Carrillo, deceased, and Maria Teodora Gonzales, and Juana Maria Martinez (16), española, d. of Vicente Martinez and Isabel Maldonado. — Witnesses: Tomas Becerra, notary; Victoriano Marquez (64), Eusebio Moya (55), Francisco Sandoval (61), all españoles and married.
- 1824, Aug. 2 (no. 26). MANUELA CARRILLO and Antonio Jimenez (q.v.).
- 1826, Sept. 23 (no. 19), Socorro. JOSE TORIBIO CARRILLO (22), son of Antonio Carrillo and Maria Catarina Mirabal, deceased, and Maria Micaela Lopez (21), d. of Jose de Jesus Lopez and Maria Carmen Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Luis Garcia (54), Diego Antonio Velasquez (54), Pedro Antonio Baca (28), all married.
- 1826, May 2 (no. 29). MARIA JUANA CARRILLO and Pedro Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1827, July 22 (no. 28), Albuquerque. PABLO ANTONIO CARRILLO (23), español, son of Vicente Carrillo and Guadalupe Martinez, and Maria Petra Santillanes, adopted d. of Miguel Antonio Santillanes and Maria Gerarda Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Sanchez (47), Carlos Lopez (30), Jose Rafael Martinez (31), españoles and married.

- 1831, Mar. 7 (no. 41), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES CARRILLO (28) of La Joya, son of Matias Carrillo, deceased, and Ana Maria Gonzales, and Maria Claudia Maes (19) of the same place, d. of Rafael Maes and Maria Rita Silva. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (51), Felipe Peña (41), Ramon Lopez (49).
- 1831, Sept. 30 (no. 47). MARIA MICAELA CARRILLO, former wife of Vicente Silva (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 12 (no. 126), Belen. JUAN NEPOMUCENO CARRILLO (29) of Sabinal, son of Juan Antonio Carrillo and Lucia Chaves, and Maria Josefa Sanchez, d. of Juan Jose Sanchez, deceased, and Isidora Silva. — Witnesses: Pedro Chaves (26), Rafael Mariño (40), Juan Pablo Madrid (24), all farmers and married.
- 1834, Dec. 24 (no. 22), Socorro. MARIANO CARRILLO (27), son of Matias Carrillo, deceased, and Ana Maria Gonzales, and Maria Lina Gallegos (15), d. of Rafael Gallegos and Encarnacion Ulibarri, deceased. — Witnesses: Bernabe Chaves (64), Felipe Jojola (38), Pedro Baca (45).
- 1837, Oct. 27 (no. 19). MARIA ASENCION CARRILLO TELLES and Jose Asencio Benavides (q.v.).
- 1837, April 23 (no. 56). MARIA ISIDORA CARRILLO and Manuel Mestas (q.v.).
- 1838, Sept. 29 (no. 101), Albuquerque. PEDRO CARRILLO (25), son of Lorenzo Carrillo and Carmen Baca, and Maria Juana Salazar (18), d. of Toribio Salazar and Apolonia Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Julian Padilla (40), widower, Jose Chimallo (60), married and n. of the same (Chimayo?), Miguel Lopez (40), married, all farmers.

- 1840, Jan. 26 (no. 7). JULIAN CARRILLO, former husband of Juana Barbara Luera. See Juan Torres.
- 1840, Oct. 20 (no. 20). MARIA TIMOTEA CARRILLO and Jose Claudio Jojola (q.v.).
- 1842, (no. 47). MARIA MARCELINA CARRILLO and Jose Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1843, Oct. 23 (no. 24). MARIA TERESA CARRILLO and Bautista Barreras (q.v.).
- 1843, Oct. 9 (no. 30), Socorro. JUAN CARRILLO (30), farmer, n. of Algodones living in La Polvadera, widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Sanchez, and Maria Antonia Padilla (23), d. of Lorenzo Padilla and Josefa Montoya. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (44), n. of Isleta, single and obrajero; Jose Trujillo (27), n. of Belen, married and herrero.
- 1843, Mar. 6 (no. 36). MARIA SOSTENA CARRILLO and Jesus Maria Padilla (q.v.).
- 1844, Dec. 27 (no. 80), Socorro. MARCELINO CARRILLO (17), farmer, n. and res. of La Joya, no parents given, and Juana Maria Padilla, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Cristobal Padilla and Francisca Antonia Martinez. -- Witnesses: Juan Lobato (30), artesano, n. and res. of La Joya, Maximo Lobato, farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in La Joya, both married.
- 1845, Aug. 30 (no. 11), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES CARRILLO (22), farmer, n. of Las Cañas, no parents given, and Maria Dolores Martin (14), n. of Luis Lopez, d. of Maria Rita Martin. — Witnesses: Luis Ribera (44), farmer, Manuel Calles (34), sastre, both natives of Tome and married.

1845, July 25 (no. 15), Socorro. MARIANO CARRILLO, farmer of La Joya, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Lina Gallegos, and Maria Eulogia Romero of the same place, d. of Antonio Abad Romero and Maria Andrea Maes. — Witnesses: Fabian Lucero (40), married, Francisco Antonio Silva, both married.

1845, Mar. 26 (no. 49), Albuquerque. SALVADOR CARRILLO (26) son of Luis Carrillo and Juana Maria Chaves, and Maria Juana Griego (18), d. of Jose Griego and Paula Anaya. — Witnesses: Francisco Muñiz (43), Juan Domingo Griego (48), both married.

1846, Sept. 30 (no. 240~~78~~), Socorro. JOSE MATIAS CARRILLO (20), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Rafael Carrillo and Maria Gregoria Gutierrez, and Maria Paula Sisneros (18), n. of the same place, d. of Juan Sisneros and Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.

1846, Oct. 24 (no. 63). MARIA MANUELA CARRILLO and Jose Merced Trujillo (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 16 (no. 55). MARIA RAFAELA CARRILLO and Santiago Torres (q.v.).

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 56). MARIA RUDE^GSINDA CARRILLO and Antonio Abad Sanchez (q.v.).

1850, May 11 (no. 37). MARIA NARCISA CARRILLO and Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1851, Sept. 14 (no. 41), Socorro. JUAN FELIPE CARRILLO (24), farmer, son of Toribio Carrillo and Micaela Lopez, and Maria Dolores Padilla (18⁸), n. of S. Pedro, d. of Manuel Padilla and Loreto Saiz. — Witnesses:

Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1852, May 9 (no. 60). MARIA GERTRUDIS CARRILLO and Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1853, Feb. 6 (no. 8), Socorro. JUAN JOSE CARRILLO (24), farmer, son of Juana Carrillo, and Maria Socorro Torres (18), d. of Mateo Torres and Ana Maria Velasquez. — Witnesses as in 1851, No. 41 above.

1858, Sept. 5 (no. 12). MARIA MANUELA CARRILLO and Manuel Antonio Valencia (q.v.).

CARVAJAL

1688, Nov. 22 (no. 1). JUANA DE CARVAJAL, 2nd wife of Juan Lucero de Godoy (q.v.).

1693, Sept. 22 (no. 7). MAGDALENA CARVAJAL, 1st wife of Jose de Contreras (q.v.).

1693, May 7 (no. 10a). MARIA DE CARVAJAL and Jose Cortes (q.v.).

1698, Aug. 4 (no. 4). MARIA DE CARVAJAL and Ignacio de Aviles (q.v.).

1698, Sept. 26 (no. 11). MARIA DE CARVAJAL, former wife of Jose Cortes.

See Antonio Martin.

1701 (no. 1), Santa Fe. JUAN ANTONIO CARVAJAL, son of Alonso Carvajal and Ana Varela, native⁵_A of New Mexico, both deceased, and Josefa Martin, n. of New Mexico, d. of Luis Martin, deceased, and Maria de la Vega. — Witnesses: Francisco Romero (50), Alcalde Ordinario; Salvador

Archuleta (30), mestizo, Mateo Marquez (24). Pair married, June 8, 1701.

1705, July (no. 21), Santa Fe. ANTONIO CARVAJAL, n. of New Mexico living in Bernalillo, son of Lorenzo Carvajal and Sebastiana Fresqui, natives of New Mexico and indios vestidos, and Juana Maese (18), criolla of New Mexico, mestiza of unknown parentage. -- Witnesses: Juan de Ribera (40), n. of New Mexico, married, as also Miguel Moran (30). Pair married, July 25, 1705, with witnesses Pedro de Rojas and Maria Fresqui.

1714, Feb. 5 (no. 10), El Paso del Norte. ANTONIO DE CARVAJAL (30), n. of El Paso, parents unknown and widowed of Catarina del Rio, and Micaela Francisca de la Cruz (35), n. of Santa Fe and widow of Francisco Brito, d. of Antonio de la Cruz, deceased, and Josefa de la Cruz. -- Witnesses: Jose Montiel (44), Francisco Lucero (32), Francisco Lujan (45), Dionisio Escalante (25). Pair married, Feb. 13, 1714, with witnesses Juan de Mestas, Jose Merino and Lucas Flores.

1715, Dec. 28 (no. 16), Santa Fe. BALTASAR CARVAJAL (25), n. of New Mexico living in Albuquerque, son of Lorenzo Carvajal and Sebastiana Fresqui, natives of New Mexico living there, and Maria Duran (22), n. of the City of Zacatecas living in Santa Fe, natural d. of Catarina Duran. -- Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, notary in Albuquerque; Francisco Candelaria (40), n. of New Mexico, married; Juan de Guido (36), n. of Zacatecas, married; Nicolas Rodriguez (22), n. of Sombrerete, married and living in Santa Cruz. Pair married, Feb. 5, 1715, with witnesses Pedro de Rojas and Tomasa de la Parra.

- 1725, Aug. 13 (no. 7). MARIA CARVAJAL, 2nd wife of Antonio Martin (q.v.).
- 1727, Jan. 17 (no. 6). MARGARITA CARVAJAL, former wife of Esteban Duran (q.v.).
- 1781, May 6 (no. 32). MARIA ANTONIA CARVAJAL and Jose Lopez (q.v.).
- 1782, Aug. 24 (no. 46). MARIA ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{LUISA CARVAJAL} and Lugardo Alfonso Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1786, April 16 (no. 16), Albuquerque. ANTONIO JOSE CARVAJAL (17), son of Cristobal Carvajal, deceased, and Rosa Apodaca, and Juliana Muñiz (16), d. of Julian Muñiz, deceased, and Maria Antonia Candelaria.
— Witnesses: Alonso Garcia (55), Lazaro Baca (38), Felipe Sanchez (37), Salvador Gonzales (34).
- 1797, Mar. 28 (no. 13). FRANCISCA ANTONIA CARVAJAL and Alonso Montoya (q.v.).
- 1802, Aug. 30 (no. 8). MARIA DOLORES CARVAJAL and Juan Jose Anaya (q.v.).
- (1804-1823, Undated no. 37), Jemez? JOSE RAFAEL CARVAJAL, español of S. Isidro, son of Salvador Carvajal and Luciana Lopez, and Juana Maria Sandoval of the same place, d. of Juan Sandoval and Ana Maria Valdes. (Scrap.)
- 1820, Feb. 20 (no. 28), Albuquerque. JOSE DOMINGO CARVAJAL (26), español, son of Faustin Carvajal and Maria Susana Primo, deceased, and Maria Toribia Sanchez (20), española of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Joaquin Lopez (60), Juan Pacheco (64), all españoles and married.
- 1821, May 4 (no. 31). MARIA ANDREA CARVAJAL and Mariano Garcia (q.v.).

- 1822, Mar. 1 (no. 68). BARBARA CARVAJAL and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1823, July 21 (no. 58). MARIA VICENTA CARVAJAL and Jose Manuel Perea (q.v.).
- 1825, Dec. 1 (no. 55), Tome. SALVADOR MANUEL CARVAJAL, son of Antonio Jose Carvajal and Maria Juliana Muñiz, and Teresa Sanchez, d. of Faustin Sanchez and Ignacia (no surname), deceased. -- Witnesses: Domingo Lucero (39), Jose Maria Marquwz (53), Bernardino Chaves (45), Andres Trujillo (36).
- 1826, April 30 (no. 60). JUANA RAFAELA CARVAJAL and Jose Gumercindo Barrios (q.v.).
- 1827, Mar. 26 (no. 45). MARIA ASENCION CARVAJAL, former wife of Jose Manuel Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1828, Aug. 22 (no. 63). JUANA CARVAJAL and Miguel Antonio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1829, June 22 (no. 81). FRANCISCA CARVAJAL and Pedro Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1833, Jan. 8 (no. 76). JUAN CARVAJAL, former husband of Maria Luisa Archuleta. See Anselmo Martinez.
- 1836, Aug. 20 (no. 128). JUANA CATARINA CARVAJAL, former wife of Miguel Lopez (q.v.).
- 1837, Sept. 7 (no. 25). RAFAEL CARVAJAL, former husband of Maria Anastasia Muñiz. See Juan Domingo Ortiz.
- 1838, Jan. 26 (no. 49), Albuquerque. JOSE HERMENEGILDO CARVAJAL (22), son of Cayetano Carvajal and Ramona Perea, and Margarita Duran (18), d. of Salvador Duran and Valvanera Garcia, deceased. -- Witnesses:

Antonio Anaya (30), Carlos Lopez (40), Pablo Muñiz (38) of Los Duranes, all farmers and married.

1839, Oct. 15 (no. 94a). MARIA PETRA CARVAJAL and Pedro Suarez (q.v.).

1839, June 19 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA CESARIA CARVAJAL and Cayetano Suarez (q.v.).

1840, April 26 (no. 105). MARIA FRANCISCA CARVAJAL and Miguel Antonio Martinez (q.v.).

1841, May 26 (no. 45). JUANA CARVAJAL and Juan Pacheco (q.v.).

1845, Nov. 8 (no. 2), ~~Santaxrux~~ Jemez. ALONSO CARVAJAL (30), farmer of S. Ysidro, son of Felipe Carvajal and Maria Manuel Valdes, and Maria Rita Gonzales (16) of Vallecito, d. of Bautista Gonzales and Maria Ignacia Chaves. — Witnesses: Pablo Armenta (45) of S. Ysidro, Francisco Varos (39) of Vallecito, both farmers and married.

1848, June 6 (no. 14). MARIA PETRA MACEDONIA CARVAJAL and Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1848, May 28 (no. 42). MARIA LEOCADIA CARVAJAL and Manuel Montoya (q.v.).

~~1848~~

1849, Dec. 28 (no. 60), Socorro. JOSE ANASTASIO CARVAJAL (28), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Cleto ~~Santax~~ Carvajal and Dolores Escalante, and Maria Rosario Gallegos (18), d. of Jose Gallegos and Maria Luz Abeyta. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (49), Marcelino Benavides (38), both farmers and married.

CASADOS, CASAUS

- 1716, Oct. 16 (no. 23), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO JOSE DE CASADOS (23), son of Capt. Francisco Lorenzo de Casados and Da. Ana Pacheco, deceased, and Da. Maria Barbara Archibeque (18), d. of Capt. Juan de Archibeque and Antonia Gutierrez, or de Hita, deceased. — Witnesses: Capt. Tomas Olguin (42), n. of New Mexico, single, present Maese de Campo; Salvador de Anaya (27), n. of New Mexico, married, Cabo de Escuadra; Don Jose Giltomey (52) and Capt. Miguel Tenorio de Alba. Pair married, Oct. 28, 1716, with witnesses Gov. Don Juan Paez Hurtado and Da. Teodora Garcia de la Rivas
- 1772, Dec. 22 (no. 12). ROSALIA CASADOS, former wife of Antonio Nicolas Roybal (q.v.).
- 1783, May 20 (no. 17). LUIS CASADOS, former husband of Petrona Varela.
See Juan Domingo Martin.
- 1814, April 17 (no. 3), San Ildefonso. FELIPE SANTIAGO CASADOS 922), español, son of Pedro Casados and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales, and Maria Manuela Gomez (15), española, d. of Jose Miguel Gomez and Victoria Moya. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Roybal (40), Julian Garcia (35), Andres Roybal (42), Santiago Lobato (67).
- 1825, July 25 (no. 17), Abiquiu. JULIAN CASADOS (25), son of Ignacio Casados and Maria Victoria Lopez, deceased, and Maria Isabel Montoya (18), d. of Jose Manuel Montoya and Loreta Pacheco, deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel de Jesus Lujan, or Gallegos (48) of La Puente, Ramon Ruibali (35)

of S. Rafael; Ramon Lopez (30) and Pablo Antonio Romero (55), both of La Puente.

1829, Oct. 31 (no. 114). MARIA JOSEFA CASADOS and Juan Ventura Archuleta (q.v.).

1830, Dec. 3 (no. 30), Jemez. JUAN CASADOS (25) of Vallecito, son of Mariano Casados and Maria Luz Valverde, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Gonzales (16) of the same place, d. of Jose Angel Gonzales and Maria Dolores Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Andres Sandoval (27), Rafael Baca, Jose Antonio Sandoval (37), Jose Romero (39), all of S. Ysidro.

1831, Feb. 19 (no. 11). MARIA SERAFINA CASADOS and Francisco Antonio Torres (q.v.).

1835, Aug. 22 (no. 73), Santa Cruz. LUIS ANTONIO CASADOS (30), of the S. Ildefonso parish, son of Pedro Casados and Gertrudis Gonzales, both deceased, and Barbara Josefa Varela of the same place, d. of Manuel Varela, deceased, and Maria Luz Aragon. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Lucero (45), Francisco Roybal (52), Julian Garcia (49), all married.

1836, Nov. 14 (no. 9), San Miguel del Vado. JOAQUIN CASADOS (26), son of Francisco Casados and Juana Sandoval, both deceased, and Dolores Garcia (13), d. of Manuel Garcia and Catarina Varela. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Baca (52), Jose Tomas Dominguez (37), Jose de Jesus Romo (31), all married.

1841, Nov. 7 (no. 19). MARIA MARTINA CASADOS and Antonio Rufino Lopez (q.v.).

1844, Oct. 21 (no. 163), Belen. ESTEBAN CASADOS (26), farmer, n. of Belen living in Las Trampas, son of Jose Casados and Maria Rodriguez, and Maria Rita Silva (20), n. of Belen living in Las Trampas, d. of Juan Miguel Silva and Juana Maria Tafuya. -- Witnesses: Vicente Jaramillo (48), n. of Albuquerque living in Sabinal, farmer and married, Jose Emigdio Ribera (43), preceptor, widower.

1848, Nov. 11 (no. 10), Jemez. JUAN CASAUS (48), farmer of Cañon de Jemez, widowed in 1st marriage of (name omitted), and Maria Petra Armenta (30), of the same place, widow in last marriage of (name omitted). -- Witnesses: Teodoro Montoya (40), Isidro Montoya (34), both farmers of Cañon de Jemez and married.

1848, Nov. 11 (no. 11), Jemez. JOSE LUIS CASAUS (30), farmer of Cañon de Jemez^e, son of Asencio Casaus and Maria Leocadia Gonzales^(Vallejos?), both deceased, and Maria Juana Lucero (20) of the same place, d. of Juan Lucero, deceased, and Maria Francisca Jaramillo. -- Witnesses: Rafael Carvajal (65), married, Vicente Perea (28), single, both farmers.

1849, Feb. 21 (no. 1). MARIA RITA CASAUS and Jose Antonio Francisco Martin (q.v.).

1849 (no. 12), Jemez. NEREO GENARO DE JESUS CASAUS (26), farmer, son of Miguel Desiderio Casaus and Maria Dolores Chaves, and Maria Josefa Martin (22) of Cañon de Jemez, d. of Bernardo Martin and Maria Francisca Garcia. -- Witnesses: Jesus Maria Bernal (54), Jesus Baca (30), both of Cañon de Jemez, farmers and married.

1849, Nov. 9 (no. 13), Jemez. PASCUAL CASAUS (25), farmer, son of Asencio Casaus and Leocadia Gallegos ~~(20)~~, and Maria Dolores Montoya (20) of El Cañon, d. of Isidro Montoya and Maria Refugio Mestas. — Witnesses: The same as in preceding DM.

1850, April 13 (no. 5), Jemez. JOSE ROMUALDO CASADOS (18), farmer of Cañon de Jemez, son of Asencio Casados and Maria Leocadia Gallegos, and Maria Rita Montoya (22) of the same place, d. of Isidro Montoya and Maria Refugio Mestas. — Witnesses: Manuel Serna (33) of El Cañon, Lorenzo Garcia (40), both farmers and married.

1854, Dec. 8 (no. 74). MARIA MANUELA CASAUS and Jose Anastasio Sena (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 8 (no. 76), San Miguel del Vado. TEODORO CASAUS (22), son of Jesus Casaus and Josefa Martin, and Maria Macedonia Sena (15), d. of Tomas Sena, deceased, and Rafaela Martin. W — Witnesses: Juan Tomas Herrera (36) of S. Jose, married, Jose Gabriel Sena (40), single.

1854, Nov. 25 (no. 110), Santa Cruz. APOLINARIO CASADOS (22), farmer, n. and res. of S. Ildefonso, son of Felipe Casados and Maria Gomez, and Maria Rosario Archuleta, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Antonio Archuleta and Maria Matiana Gonzales. — Witnesses: Pablo Ortiz (38), n. and res. of Nambe, Manuel Gonzales (43), n. of Pojoaque, both farmers and married.

CASILLAS, CASÍAS

- 1809, Dec. 3 (no. 12), Picuris. JUAN NEPOMUCENO CASILLAS (20) of Las ~~XX~~
 Trampas, son of Bernardo Casillas, deceased, and Maria Rosa Lujan,
 and Maria Teodora Tafoya of Quemado, d. of Paulin Tafoya, deceased,
 and Isabel Cordova. — Witnesses: Jose Domingo Romero (50), Salvador
 Lucero (56).
- 1822, April 14 (no. 43), Tome. EUSEBIO CASILLAS, español, widowed in 2nd
 marriage of Juana Jaramillo, and Maria Dolores Beanes, española,
 d. of Marcos Beanes, deceased, and Maria Catarina Villalpando. —
 Witnesses: Don Cristobal Torres (37), Mariano Baca (35), bot of S.
 Fernando; Francisco Jaramillo (64), Jose Isidro (45).
- 1832, Feb. 19 (no. 59). MARIA JUANA CASILLAS and Juan de Jesus Aragon (q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 15 (no. 34). MARIA CONCEPCION CASILLAS and Diego Antonio Lopez
 (q.v.).
- 1843, Dec. 8 (no. 68). MARIA REFUGIO CASILLAS and Juan Antonio Duran (q.v.).
- 1848, Oct. 25 (no. 94). MARIA REFUGIO CASILLAS, former wife of Juan Antonio
Duran (q.v.).

CASTELLANO

- 1824, Mar. 6 (no. 11), Abiquiu. HILARIO DOLORES CASTELLANO (27), son of
 Matias Castellano and Matiana Lujan of San Juan parish, and Maria
Carmen Trujillo (17), d. of Francisco Trujillo and Maria Antonia
 Torres. — Witnesses: Mariano Trujillo (40), Domingo Trujillo (50),
 Francisco Marquez (41), Pablo Martin (50).

CASTELO

(1821-1826, Undated no. 101). MARIA ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DOLORES CASTELO and Jose Ramon Gallegos (q.v.).

CASTILLO

- 1696, June 28 (no. 1). PETRONA CASTILLO (Gomez) and Nicolas Hernandez (q.v.).
- 1726, Mar. 7 (no. 2). NICOLASA DEL CASTILLO and Antonio Romero (q.v.).
- 1799, Sept. 14 (no. 16). ANA MARIA ALVAREZ DEL CASTILLO and Francisco Xavier Chaves (q.v.).
- 1809, Jan. 9 (no. 8). MARIA GERTRUDIS CASTILLO and Juan Jose Baca (q.v.).
- 1813, May 4 (no. 10). MARIA ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ LUISA PAULA CASTILLO and Juan Cruz Jose Baca (q.v.).
- 1814, Feb. 1 (no. 35), Belen. JUAN JOSE CASTILLO (23), son of Juan Jose Castillo, and Maria Luz Rael, and Tomasa Estefana Torres (23), d. of Alejo Torres (mother omitted). — Witnesses: Francisco Padilla (40), Salvador Jaramillo (46).
- 1815, Aug. 8 (no. 13). JUANA MARIA JOSEFA CASTILLO and Vicente Baca (q.v.).
- 1816, Feb. 11 (no. 33), Belen. RAFAEL CASTILLO (27), indio criado of Don Joaquin Castillo, and Maria Gertrudis Gurule (26), widow of Juan Pedro Paseño. — Witnesses: Salvador Jaramillo (50), Anselmo Tafoya (49).

- 1817, Aug. 16 (no. 31), Belen. DON JOAQUIN DEL CASTILLO, widowed of Da. Andrea Vallejo, and Da. Juana Sanchez. Dispensed, mixed 3rd with 4th degree affinity.
- 1818, Mar. 16 (no. 71). JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO, former husband of Maria Matilde Tachillas. See Antonio Ribera.
- 1822, Feb. 13 (no. 44). ANA MARIA CASTILLO and Antonio Griego (q.v.).
- 1823, Sept. 1 (no. 241), Belen. DOMINGO CASTILLO (40), mexicano, no parents given, and Maria Paula Sanchez, mexicana of Los Enlames, no parents given. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (46), Alejandro Sanchez (50), Bartolo Montaño (47), Rafael Montaño (46).
- 1826, Sept. 16 (no. 40), Albuquerque. JUAN MIGUEL CASTILLO (21), son of Antonio Jose Castillo, deceased, and Maria Quiteria Chaves, and Rosalia Martines (16), Martin in text, d. of Isidro Martines and Dorotea Montaño. — Witnesses: Domingo Sandoval (46), español, Mariano Lucero (36) who knew couple for 7 years, Juan Antonio Gallegos (33), all married.
- 1830, Dec. 21 (no. 49), Santa Fe. ANTONIO CASTILLO (26), son of Antonio Jose Castillo and Maria Ignacia Quintana, both deceased, and Maria Petra Herrera of Santa Clara, d. of Manuel Herrera and Rosalia Trujillo. — Witnesses: Francisco Ortiz (25), Salvador Ortiz (32); Jose Cruz Gonzales (50), Ramon Vigil (30) of Rio Arriba.
- 1830, Mar. 8 (no. 69). JUANA MARIA CASTILLO and Pablo Garcia (q.v.).

- 1832, Feb. 16 (no. 184), Belen. Banns dispensation. DON JOSE FELIPE CASTILLO of Bernalillo, son of Don Antonio Jose Castillo, and Maria de Jesus Perea. Note: A good part of the family in Belen is down with smallpox.
- 1833, May 8 (no. 15), Socorro. JUAN ALVAREZ DEL CASTILLO (22), son of Jose Alvarez del Castillo, deceased, and Maria Petra Tafuya, and Maria Isabel Jaramillo (14), d. of Alfonso Jaramillo and Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Luis Padilla (36), Jose Padilla (62), Manuel Trujillo (60).
- 1839, May 29 (no. 69). RAMONA CASTILLO and Victorino Padilla (q.v.).
- 1842, Jan. 17 (no. 96), Belen. JOSE DOLORES CASTILLO (20), farmer of Sausal, son of Joaquin Castillo and Maria Juana Sanchez, and Maria Candelaria Luna (14), d. of Jose Luna and Tomasa Torres. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (66), Don Tomas Sanchez (70), n. of Albuquerque, both farmers and married.
- 1842, Oct. 17 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO (25), farmer of Los Sanchez, son of Paulin Castillo and Catarina Torres, and Maria Cruz Cervantes (31) of the same place, d. of Jose Cervantes and Simona Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (66), Juan Luna (30), both farmers and married.
- 1844, Mar. 8 (no. 155). MARIA LEONARDA CASTILLO and Andres Chaves (q.v.).
- 1844, July 8 (no. 170). CANDELARIA CASTILLO and Juan Francisco Gonzales (q.v.).

1845, Sept. 6 (no. 103), Belen. MIGUEL CASTILLO (26), natural s. of Ana Maria Castillo, and Maria Josefa Lopez (20), d. of Pascual Lopez, deceased, and Gertrudis Ruibali. — Witnesses: Ventura Baca (46), Jose Luna (40), both married.

1845, Jan. 2 (no. ¹²²~~121~~): MARGARITA CASTILLO and Pedro Torres (q.v.).

1846, Jan. 6 (no. 18). MARIA MICAELA CASTILLO and Jose Felix Chaves (q.v.).

1846, June 28 (no. 115), Belen. FRANCISCO CASTILLO (22), son of Manuel Castillo and Bartola Baca, and Maria Petronila Chaves, d. of Antonio Jose Chaves and Juana Gabaldon. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Torres (60), widower, Juan Andres Sanchez (62), married.

1848, Nov. 12 (no. 37). MARIA NESTORA CASTILLO and Jose Atanasio Abeyta (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 22 (no. 123). LUISA CASTILLO and Juan Nepomuceno Chaves (q.v.).

1850, Feb. 10 (no. 31), Socorro. JOSE PATRICIO CASTILLO (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Domingo Castillo and Paula Sanchez, and Pascuala Chaves (18), n. of El Sabino, d. of Mariano Chaves and Soledad Torres. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1855, Feb. 8 (no. 50). MARIA NICOLASA CASTILLO and Jose de Jesus Aragon (q.v.).

CASTRO

1696, Mar. 8 (no. 12). MARIA DE CASTRO XABALERA and Jacinto Sanchez (q.v.).

1705, May 10 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. CRISTOBAL DE CASTRO (20), n. of Real de Sombrerete, son of Miguel de ~~Exira~~ Castro and Juana Guerrero, and Bernarda Gamboa, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Juan Manuel Chirinos (40), Jose de Atienza.

1854, Dec. 27 (no. 71). MARIA LUCIANA CASTRO and Jose Herculano Gonzales (q.v.).

CEBADA

1840, Aug. 8 (no. 127), Tome. JOSE MARIA CEBADA (57), farmer and widower, and Maria Serafina Varela (16), d. of Vicente Varela and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Silva (46), carpintero, Jesus Saavedra (38), farmer, both married.

CERDA

1721, Jan. 10 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE DE LA CERDA (36), n. of City of Valladolid in Archbishopric of Michoacan, here 2 years, son of Juan de la Cerda and Maria de Chavarria, and Antonia Sanchez, d. of Pedro Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Lujan. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Jose Manuel Garcia and Antonio Duran de Armijo (40), both of Santa Fe who knew groom for 5 or 6 years.

- 1772, June 15 (no. 3). ANTONIA SEVERIANA DE LA CERDA and Luis Pino (q.v.).
- 1800, Mar. 4 (no. 13). MARIA LUISA CERDA, former wife of Antonio de Jesus Sisneros (q.v.).
- 1808, Oct. 29 (no. 4). MARIA JOSEFA CERDA and Juan Simon Mestas (q.v.).
- 1817, Nov. 9 (no. 16). MARIA ANTONIA CERDA and Jose Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1819, Oct. 17 (no. 10), Abiquiu. JUAN CRISTOBAL CERDA (25), son of Juan Antonio Cerda and Maria Dolores Garcia, and Maria Candelaria Archuleta, widow of Jose Antonio Lara. — Witnesses: Rafael Baca, Antonio Madrid, Cristobal Martin, Francisco Marquez.
- 1824, Nov. 28 (no. 6), Abiquiu. JUAN CERDA (26) of El Rito Colorado, son of Juan Miguel Cerda, deceased, and Maria Josefa Atencio, and Maria Concepcion Madrid (25) of the same place, d. of Salvador Madrid and Rosa Montoya. — Witnesses: Santiago Gallegos (60), Miguel Antonio Romero (43).
- 1827, Aug. 5 (no. 117), Santa Clara. FRANCISCO ESTEBAN CERDA, español of unknown parentage, and Maria Paulina Valdes (26) of Los Ranchitos de la Cañada lately employed at Chama, widow of Juan Bautista Montoya, killed by Gentile Indians at El Paso del Norte. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Salazar (36), Pedro Alejabu (30), Domingo Maes (60), widower; Juan Estanislao Garcia (35), married, who saw Montoya killed and then buried.

1829, Sept. 27 (no. 7). MARIA CONCEPCION CERDA and Francisco Manzanares (q.v.).

1830, Sept. 25 (no. 24), Abiquiu. ANTONIO JOSE CERDA (18) of S. Miguel de la Puente, son of Domingo Antonio Cerda and Maria Manuela Martin, and Maria Eleuteria Mestas, d. of Jose Maria Mestas and Maria Dolores Rodriguez. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Trujillo (35), Diego Antonio Gonzales of Plaza de S. Antonio, Mariano Trujillo, Pablo Romero (61) of Plaza de S. Miguel, all married.

1831, Feb. 13 (no. 10), Abiquiu. JOSE MARIANO CERDA (46) of Rito Colorado, widowed of Maria Vibiana Valverde, and Maria Pascuala Trujillo (36) of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Pedro Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Bautista Trujillo (40), Lorenzo Trujillo (46), Isidro Martin (50), Antonio Jose Marquez, all of Abiquiu and married.

1832, Sept. 28 (no. 69). MARIA ENCARNACION CERDA and Jose Gregorio Montoya (q.v.).

1836, Feb. 17 (Vicar Ortiz log), San Juan, Santa Clara. JOSE RAMON CERDA and Maria Dolores Martin. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

CEPEDA

¹⁸
~~1830~~ 1830, Dec. 26 (no. 50), Santa Clara. JUAN CEPEDA (20) of Coahuila, son of Manuel Cepeda and Maria Juana Rivas, and Maria Isabel Herrera (18) of Chama, d. of Juan Cruz Herrera and Juana Salazar. — Witnesses: Tomas Mestas (35), Antonio Jose Castillo (30).

CERVANTES

- 1819, Feb. 27 (no. 21). MARIA JOSEFA CERVANTES and Pedro Ignacio Mestas (q.v.).
- 1842, Oct. 17 (no. 105). MARIA CRUZ CERVANTES and Jose Antonio Castillo (q.v.).
- 1844, Sept. 16 (no. 162). MARIA JOSEFA CERVANTES and Manuel Gonzales (q.v.).

CHACÓN

- 1766, May 30 (no. 18a). MARIA REYES CHACON and Juan Pascual Martin (q.v.).
- 1780, Jan. 20 (no. 25). MARIA ROSA CHACON and Francisco Paiz (q.v.).
- 1784, Sept. 28 (no. 15). ROSA CHACON and Jose Antonio Cruz (q.v.).
- 1789, June 9 (no. 45). MARIA FRANCISCA CHACON and Felipe Santiago Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1792, Mar. 1 (no. 3). AGUSTINA CHACON and Bartolome Cruz (q.v.).
- 1823, Dec. 28 (no. 7), Abiquiu. TOMAS CHACON (20), son of Antonio Jose Chacon and Gertrudis Martin, and Maria Candelaria Ulibarri (15), d. of Juan Ulibarri and Maria Antonia Maese of La Cueva. —Witnesses: Antonio Jose Abeyta (46), Antonio Cruz (37) of Ojo Caliente, Francisco Xavier Maese (70).
- 1831, Jan. 15 (no. 9), Abiquiu. JOSE MARIA CHACON (17) of Rito Colorado, son of Ignacio Chacon, deceased, and Maria Pascuala Martin, and Maria Serafina Lopez (14) of the same place, d. of Miguel Lopez and Maria

Manuela Mestas. — Witnesses: Manuel Marquez (25), Pedro Peña (36), Jose Francisco Martin (14), Juan Agustin Chaves (50), all of Abiquiu and married.

1832, Dec. 7 (no. 1). MARIA CIPRIANA CHACON and Santiago Valdes (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 29 (no. 49). MARIA RUFINA CHACON and Juan Bautista Lopez (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 14 (no. 81). BARBARA ANTONIA CHACON and Miguel Armijo (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 20 (no. 82). MARIA VIBIANA CHACON and Juan de Jesus Tafoya (q.v.).

1842, April 18 (no. 30). MARIA ROSALIA CHACON and Fernando Gutierrez (q.v.).

~~1842~~ 1844, Sept. (no. 70), Socorro. JOSE MIGUEL CHACON (19), farmer of Luis Lopez, no parents given, and Maria Ignacia Gonzales (15), n. of Los Corrales living in Luis Lopez, no parents given. — Witnesses: Pablo Gallegos (50), artesano, Victorio Marquez (41), farmer, both natives of Belen and married.

1848, Sept. 3 (no. 53). MARIA DOLORES CHACON and Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1852, Oct. 23 (no. 24). MARIA DE JESUS CHACON and Francisco Lopez (q.v.).

CHALIFU

1838, Sept. 16 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Clara. JUAN BAUTISTA CHALIFU (?) and Maria Ana de Jesus Lucero. Groom dispensed as foreigner.

CHAMA

1831 (no. 51). JOSE CHAMA, former husband of Juana Maria Arias. See Jose Pablo Martin.

1850, Oct. 27 (no. 29). JUANA MARIA CHAMA and Juan Jose Gonzales (q.v.).

CHAMERO

1798, April 10 (no. 7). JUAN CHAMERO, former husband of Maria Lopez.

See Jose Garcia.

CHAVES, CHÁVEZ

1699, (no. 4), Santa Fe. DON BERNARDO DE CHAVES and Francisca de Mizquia, d. of Lazaro de Mizquia and Maria Lucero. No other particulars. — Witnesses: Francisco Romero, Antonio Sisneros (30), Jose Dominguez (32), all native^s of New Mexico; Cristobal Trujillo, Pedro de Avalos. Pair married, Jan. 2, 1699.

1704, Dec. 3 (no. 10). ISABEL DE CHAVES and Baltasar de Mata (q.v.).

1707, June (no. 4), Albuquerque. LUIS DE CHAVES (19) of Atrisco, son of Capt. Don Fernando Duran y Chaves and Da. Lucia Hurtado, españoles of ~~xxxxxx~~ Atrisco, and Da. Leonor Montaño (13), d. of Antonio Montaño, deceased, and Da. Isabel Jorge, also españoles of Atrisco. Pair related 3rd and 4th degree consanguinity, and bride already

violated by groom; dispensation granted because of groom's humility!

— Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary and bondsman for dispensation fee; Diego Padilla (21), Joaquin Sedillo (29), Sebastian Canseco (30), Feliciano Candelaria. Pair married, June 13, 1708 (sic).

1711, Nov. 25 (no. 1). CATARINA DE CHAVES and Matias de Miranda (q.v.).

1713, April 26 (no. 4), Bernalillo. FRANCISCO DURAN y CHAVES (20 plus), son of Capt. Fernando Duran y Chaves and Da. Lucia Hurtado of Atrisco, and Da. Juana Baca (14) of Bernalillo of unknown parentage. Pair dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity. —Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, Albuquerque notary; Nicolas Lucero (60), Francisco Candelaria (50), both of Albuquerque; Jose de Quintana, Bernalillo notary; Capt. Diego Montoya, español, Diego Padilla, español, both of Albuquerque. Pair married, May 15, 1713, with witnesses Antonio de Ulibarri and wife Da. Maria de Chaves Hurtado, Jose de Quintana and Capt. Diego Montoya.

1716, Oct. (no. 1). LUIS DURAN y CHAVES, former husband of Leonor Montaño. See Cadena.

1718, Mar. 7 (no. 10), Bernalillo. ANTONIO DE CHAVES of Atrisco, n. of New Mexico, widowed of Da. Maria Magdalena Montaño, son of Capt. Don Fernando Duran y Chaves and Da. Lucia Hurtado, and Da. Antonia Baca (15) of Bernalillo, parents unknown. Groom requests dispensation from 3rd degree consanguinity, and 2nd of affinity from illicit copula with bride's relative, latter also related to him in 4th degree. Reasons for dispensations: Bride is very poor and in danger of losing

her honor if her relatives died, the paucity of equal status in "this miserable kingdom," and ~~his~~ groom's own charity for helping her besides his fondness. Dispensations granted with penalties: Groom must labor manually one day a week for 4 months at the parish church, and begging alms for the Poor Souls; he has to donate 1000 adobes for the Albuquerque church and the same for the Bernalillo cemetery, and personally must make 100 adobes for the Albuquerque church and another 100 for the one in Bernalillo, working personally for one whole week at each place, so that others will be deterred from similar sinful commissions. —Witnesses: Juan de Dios Martin, Albuquerque notary; Francisco Xavier Benavides (26), and Sebastian Antonio Maldonado (42), both married. Jose de Quintana, Bernalillo notary; Cristobal Arellano (44), Diego Montoya (20), both married. Pair married, Mar. 23, 1718, with nuptial blessing on April 24, 1718; witnesses for both occasions being Don Miguel de San Juan and Isabel Montoya, and Ignacio de Aragon.

1718 (no. 11a). ISABEL DE CHAVES and Eusebio Rael de Aguilar (q.v.).

1722, July 7 (no. 6), Isleta. APARICIO CHAVES (19), n. of New Mexico, son of an india Panana at the hacienda of Atrisco, and Maria Antonia de la Rosa, alias La Prieta. — Witnesses: Migueñ de San Juan, notary; Nicolas Duran (23), Lazaro Garcia (22), soldier of Santa Fe.

1723, June 19 (no. 4), Santa Fe. JUAN DE APARICIO CHAVES (19), parents unknown, soldier in Santa Fe, and Maria Rosa Velasquez (17). See preceding DM. — Witnesses: Juan de Pineda (520, married, Juan Jose Moreno (23), n. of Sevilla; Jose Lujan (22), n. of New Mexico,

Ambrosio Aragon (24), n. of Santa Fe. Pair married, June 29, 1723, with witnesses Gregorio Garduño and Felipa Montoya.

1726, May 30 (no. 13). MONICA DE CHAVES and Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1727 or 1726 (no. 15), ~~XXXXX~~ Bernalillo. JUAN DE CHAVES (23) and Da. Maria de San Juan (14. (DM here incomplete.) — Witnesses: Miguel Montoya, notary; Diego Padilla (37) of Isleta, Modesto Garcia (26). Pair married, Dec. 8, 1726, with witnesses Miguel Montoya and Juana Baca.

1729, April 24 (no. 4). GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Francisco Silva (q.v.).

1760, Dec. 10 (no. 1), Isleta. JUAN CHAVES (22), coyote, criado of Don ~~Nicolas~~ de Chaves in same jurisdiction, and Rosa Anaya (20) of Fuenclara, d. of Francisco Xavier Anaya and Pascuala Rivas. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Martin Montoya (40), Antonio Varela (40).

1760 (no. 7), Isleta. MARIANO CHAVES (21), coyote of this parish, and Maria Pascuala Rivas (18), coyota of Tome. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Gregorio Benavides (40), Cristobal Sanchez (35), Diego Antonio Sanchez (33).

1760, July 28 (no. 9). MARIA ISIDORA DURAN y CHAVES and Isidro Antonio Maese (q.v.).

1760, Aug. 6 (no. 16), Tome. GREGORIO CHAVES (22), coyote of Atrisco, and Jacinta Lucero (22), widow of Tomas Gonzales, d. of Antonio Bonifacio Lucero and Barbara Sedillo, coyotes. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Miguel Chaves (35) of Atrisco, Gregorio Benavides (40), Francisco Montoya (40).

1761, April 4 (no. 3), Albuquerque. DON JUAN DURAN y CHAVES (28), español of Isleta parish, son of Don Nicolas Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Montaño, and Da. Magdalena Varela (18), española of Alameda, d. of Don Pedro Varela and Da. Casilda Gonzales, deceased— Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary of Isleta; Bernardo Padilla (36) of the same parish, Don Pedro Padilla (28) of Plaza S. Andres. Pair married, April 16, 1761.

1761, June 8 (no. 4). MARGARITA DURAN y CHAVES and Salvador Garcia (q.v.).

1762, Jan. 22 (no. 4), Belen. LORENZO FRANCISCO (45), indio natural de Ysleta del Paso, in New Mexico Isleta parish 3 years, widowed of Maria Sebastiana, and Maria Antonia Chaves (26), india of Belen. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Jose Manuel Gallegos (40) of Tome, Juan Pedro Jojola (28) of Belen.

1762, April 30 (no. 8), Albuquerque. JUAN FRANCISCO CHAVES RIBERA (23), coyote of Isleta Parish, criado of Capt. Don Nicolas Duran y Chaves, and Josefa Gallegos (18), mestiza, criada of same Don Nicolas. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Bernardo Duran y Chaves (42), Sr. Antonio Varela (43).

1762, April 20 (no. 16), Isleta. DON BERNARDO DURAN y CHAVES (42), español of S. Clemente, son of Capt. Don Nicolas Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Montaño of S. Clemente, and Maria de la Luz (28), india de Nacion Aa. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Juan Franciaco Moya (45), Sr. Antonio Varela (43) of Tome, Sr. Joaquin Bustos (30) of Santa Cruz.

1763, Nov. 7 (no. 4). TERESA DURAN y CHAVES and Manuel Lucero (q.v.).

1763, Jan. 7 (no. 11). MARIA FRANCISCA CHAVES and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1764, June 3 (no. 23), Isleta. JUAN DOMINGO DURAN y CHAVES (22), español, son of Don Francisco Duran y Chaves, deceased, and Da. Manuela Padilla, and Da. Agustina Padilla (19), d. of Don Francisco Padilla and Da. Isabel Baca, españoles, both deceased. Pair dispensed, 3rd and 4th degree consanguinity. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary in Albuquerque; Esteban Padilla (45), Francisco Padilla (48), Miguel Perea (36).

1766, Jan. 11 (no. 1), Albuquerque. Suit brought by MIGUEL DURAN y CHAVES vs. Jose Antonio Salazar, for latter violating his daughter, Maria Rosa Duran y Chaves, with promise of marriage and leaving her pregnant. — Testimonies before Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Francisco Pablo ~~Salazar~~ Salazar defends his son, Jose Antonio, while Chaves cites Gervasio Montoya as his witness; This Gervasio (22), says that Jose Antonio Salazar had told him that he had def^elowered the girl, but without promise of marriage. Maria Rosa Duran y Chaves (22), having already given birth, claims breach of promise, but does not wish to marry Salazar because of his attitude; the latter (23) deposes he had relations with her about 15 times. Jose Mariano Baca, coyote, who had been reared with Rosa, declares that a year ago while in bed with Rosa's first cousin, Juan Jose Duran y Chaves . . . (DM incomplete).

1766, Sept. 11 (no. 15). JUANA CHAVES and Jose Baca (q.v.).

1766, Mar. 12 (no. 22). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES and Juan Vallejo (q.v.).

1766, April 9 (no. 27), Tome. JOSE DURAN y CHAVES. His widow, Maria Luisa de Aragon, brings suit against Don Pedro Yturrieta for trying to impede the marriage of her grand-daughter, Maria Rita Yturrieta, whom she had reared since infancy. — Testimonies before Don Joaquin Pino, notary; Don Felipe Silva (58), Juan Maldonado (44) and Tomas Zamora (33), all testify that Da. Luisa de Aragon is in the right as an honorable lady, and that Don Pedro Yturrieta had never recognized Maria Rita as his own child. Luisa de Aragon had testified that this Pedro Yturrieta, much ^{ag}ainst his wife's will, had gone off to Mexico City where he stayed for more than a year; meanwhile her daughter had given birth to their child, but Yturrieta upon his return had unjustly berated his wife, refusing to live with her and much less acknowledge their child. Luisa Aragon's husband had taken their daughter to Albuquerque for the birth, and ever since then Luisa had reared her grandchild like her own daughter. Hence Pedro Yturrieta had no right to interfere with Maria Rita's wedding. — This case went down to El Paso del Norte, where a Lorenzo de Jesus Provencio, as notary, judged in Luisa de Aragon's favor.

1767, Mar. 8 (no. 18). ANTONIA RITA CHAVES and Juan Antonio Montaño (q.v.).

1768, Sept. 16 (no. 2). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Domingo Baca (q.v.).

1768, Aug. 16 (no. 4), Belen. TOMAS CHAVES (48), indio, widowed ~~of~~ of Micaela Baca, no parents given, and Maria Sanchez (19), india, d. of Luis Sanchez and Micaela Baca. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Antonio Fajardo (89), Juan Gallegos (34).

1768, April 20 (no. 14). MARIANO CHAVES, former husband of Pascuala Silva.

See Felipe Neri Baca.

1768, July 13 (no. 20). MARIA CONCEPCION DURAN y CHAVES and Antonio Varela (q.v.).

1769 (no. 10). BARBARA DURAN y CHAVES and Vicente Ferrer Armijo (q.v.).

1769, Aug. 1 (no. 14). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Juan Francisco Zamora (q.v.).

1769, June 30 (no. 15). MARIA CAYETANA DURAN y CHAVES and Andres Torres (q.v.).

1769, June 11 (no. 18), Isleta. ~~JOSE ANTONIO DURAN y CHAVES~~ JOSE ANTONIO DURAN y CHAVES (21), son of Don Fernando Duran y Chaves and Da. Antonia Sanchez, española, and Da. Monica Varela (18), d. of Don Pedro Varela and Da. Maria Casilda Gonzales, deceased, españoles. Pair related, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity as follows:

Cristobal Jaramillo	(brothers)	Juan Varela Jaramillo
Teresa Jaramillo	(1st cousins)	Pedro Varela Jaramillo
Antonia Sanchez	(2nd cousins)	Monica Varela

~~Witnesses:~~

Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Antonio Baca (63), Don Francisco Padilla (54).

1770, June 17 (no. 1), Albuquerque. DON IGNACIO CHAVES of Atrisco and Ursula Sanchez, d. of Jacinto Sanchez and Efigenia Chaves. — A petition had been made in 1768, but their close relationship had to be referred to Durango, where a dispensation had been denied because, according to Don Ignacio, the fee of 16 pesos had not been sent.

Now Don Ignacio, evidently a skinflint, referred to a Church decree which stated that such dispensations could not be sold! Then, aware of the fact that Indians and mixed-breeds did not have to pay for such dispensations, he went so far as to falsify his Spanish ancestry by claiming that his grandmother, Juana Baca, had some Indian blood on her father's side, besides being a mulata on her mother's side. Furthermore, he claimed, the bride's grandfather, Jose Sanchez, was Indian, while his wife, Teresa Jaramillo, was Indian on her father's side as well as a mulata on her mother's. (DM incomplete.)

1770, Aug. 10 (no. 3). JUAN ANTONIO CHAVES and Barbara Montoya. See Juan Antonio Baca.

1770, May 12 (no. 4). Durango Chancery letter re case of DON IGNACIO CHAVES, español, widowed of Gregoria Maese, son of Don Francisco Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Baca, and Da. Ursula Bernardina Sanchez, d. of Don Jacinto Sanchez and Da. Efigenia Duran y Chaves. Pair dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, and 3rd affinity. (Evidently the dispensation had been on its way from Durango when the deposition above, DM of June 17, was made.)

1770, July 30 (no. 6). JOSEFA CHAVES and Juan Domingo Quintana (c.v.).

1770, June 9 (no. 7), Belen. GERONIMO CHAVES (24), indio criado of Don Francisco Chaves, Puesto de N. Sra. de Guadalupe, and Juana Maria Gonzales (25), india criada of Capt. Don Juan Gonzales, deceased.

— Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Juan Domingo Quintana (20), Isidro Baca (21), both coyotes.

1771, Aug. 5 (no. 4), Isleta. DON BERNARDO DURAN y CHAVES (55), español of Fuesto de N. Sra. de Guadalupe, widowed of Maria Luz Benavides, son of Capt. Don Nicolas Duran y Chaves, deceased, and Da. Juana Montaña, and Maria Josefa Nuñez (40), española, n. of Mexico City and widow of Cristobal Chaves, residing at Fuesto de S. Andres. -- Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Domingo Chaves (32), español and nephew of groom, Diego Antonio Baca (23), español of Tome.

1771, (no. 4). CRISTOBAL CHAVES, former husband of Maria Josefa Nuñez.

See Bernardo Duran y Chaves above.

1771, Oct. 30 (no. 21). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Santiago Peralta (q.v.).

1771, April 10 (no. 22). MARIA ANDREA CHAVES and Juan Antonio Valdes (q.v.).

1772, Feb. 24 (no. 8). JUANA OLAYA CHAVES and Bernardo de la Cruz (q.v.).

1772, June 1 (no. 28). ANDREA CHAVES and Miguel Romero (q.v.).

(no. 34),
1772, Sept. 3 ~~xxxxxx~~ Albuquerque. DON PEDRO DURAN y CHAVES (25), español, son of Don Diego Antonio Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Silva, and Da. Maria Catarina Baca (16), española of Fuenclara, d. of Don Ignacio Baca and Da. Margarita Romero. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Don Miguel Antonio Duran y Chaves (32), Manuel Torres (37).

1772, Sept. 1 (nos. 37, 40-41), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE DURAN y CHAVES, español of Atrisco, son of Don Tomas Duran y Chaves and Da. Tomasa Padilla, deceased, and Ana Maria Baca (40), española of S. Isidro de Fajarito, d. of Capt. Jose Baca, deceased, and Josefa Gallegos. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Don Alfonso Garcia de ~~xxxxxx~~

Noriega (52), Miguel Antonio Duran y Chaves (35). —On Sept 2, Fray Manuel Rojo, when writing to Fray Juan Jose Junco on this marriage, said that there was no impediment since the couple were 3rd to ~~xxx~~^{5th} cousins at the most; here he referred to the groom as "our Juan Jose," and to the much older bride as Being "Vieja y fea." Undated scrap, marked 1772, no. 41a, has the following genealogies:

- | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1) Manuel Baca | (bro. and sister) | Juana Baca |
| Maria Baca | (1st cousins) | Antonia Baca |
| Maria Vasquez | (2nd cousins) | Tomas Chaves |
| Tomas Padilla | | |
| 2) Lucia Hurtado | (sisters) | Cataña Hurtado |
| Antonio Chaves | (1st cousins) | Antonio Gallegos |
| Tomas Chaves | (2nd cousins) | Josefa Gallegos |
| Juan Jose Chaves | (3rd cousins) | Ana Maria Baca |

1772, Nov. 20 (no. 39), Belen. JUAN ANTONIO CHAVES (30), indio de S. Agustin de Isleta, son of Maria Chaves, and Maria Dolores Barreras, española of Belen, d. of Manuel Barreras and Maria Torres. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Tomas Montoya, Xavier Jaramillo, both of Tome.

1773, Jan. 12 (no. 4), Belen. JOSE MARIANO CHAVES (20), español, son of Cristobal Chaves, deceased, and Maria Josefa Nuñez, and Maria Manuela Romero (15), española, d. of Tadeo Romero and Maria Antonia Chaves. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Joaquin Mestas and Juan Jose Chaves of Pajarito; Jose Antonio Herrera and Jose Antonio Jollanco of the Isleta parish.

1773, Feb. 23 (no. 11). MARIA MANUELA DURAN y CHAVES and Pablo Romero (q.v.).

1773, Dec. 10 (no. 12). TERESA DURAN y CHAVES and Manuel Lucero (q.v.).

1773, Oct. 20 (no. 21), Belen. ANGEL FRANCISCO CHAVES (25), español, son of Bernardo Chaves and Maria Quintana, deceased, and Feliciana Gallegos (23), d. of Manuel Gallegos and Gertrudis Tenorio. --

Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Domingo Baca, Manuel Gallegos.

1773, Aug. 4 (no. 26). ROSA CHAVES and Juan Cristobal Silva (q.v.).

1774, Feb. 28 (no. 3). VICTORIA CHAVES and Vicente Luna (q.v.).

1774, Oct. 26 (no. 6), Albuquerque. ANTONIO DURAN y CHAVES (28), español of Atrisco, son of Don Diego Antonio Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Silva, and Da. Maria Antonia Duran de Armijo (15), española, d. of Don Manuel Duran de Armijo, deceased, and Da. Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Ventura Lopez (57), Rafael Pacheco (58).

1774, Oct. 22 (no. 7), Albuquerque. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (20), indio criado in the house of Pedro Chaves, and Antonia Sanchez (17), coyota criada in the house of Jacinto Sanchez, deceased. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Romero (44), Antonio Garcia de Noriega (31).

1774, June 15 (no. 16). MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN y CHAVES and Jose Armijo (q.v.).

1774, Feb. 20 (no. 19). SUSANA CHAVES and Jose Maria Gonzales (q.v.).

- 1775 (no. 4), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES (30), español, son of Bernardo Chaves and Maria Quintana, and Josefa Baca, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Bernardo Padilla, Jose Antonio Jollanco.
- 1775, Nov. 28 (no. 7). MARIA CHAVES, former wife of Andres Torres (q.v.).
- 1775, Aug. 21 (no. 16). JOSEFA DURAN y CHAVES and Pablo Armijo (q.v.).
- 1775, Dec. 6 (no. 17), Albuquerque. PABLO DURAN y CHAVES (23), español, son of Don Diego Antonio Duran y Chaves and Da. Juana Silva, and Da. Manuela Duran de Armijo (31), española, widow in 1st marriage of Cristóbal Jaramillo, d. of Don Manuel Segundo Duran de Armijo, deceased, and Da. Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Garcia (31), Alfonso Garcia de Noriega (52).
- 1775, Feb. 12 (nos. 18, 20), Albuquerque. JOSE VICENTE DURAN y CHAVES (25), español of Atrisco, parents unknown, and Maria Concepcion Aragon (15), española of Valencia, d. of Manuel Aragon and Maria Vallejo. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Alfonso Garcia (55), Juan Candelaria, Rafael Griego (35). Impediment of 4th degree consanguinity brought up alleging that groom's great-great-grandmother, Josefa de Hinojos who married Diego Montoya, was a coyota of Zuñi (post-1680) and (half) sister of an Indian named Ventura; her son, Antonio Montoya, was then the groom's great-grandfather and a brother of Rosa Montoya, the bride's great-grandmother. (DM incomplete.)
- 1775, April 28 (no. 24). MARIA BARBARA DURAN y CHAVES and Jose Francisco Pino (q.v.).

- 1775, Oct. 28 (no. 29). PETRONA CHAVES and Juan Bautista Zamora (q.v.).
- 1775, Jan. 20 (no. 37a). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Miguel Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1775, Jan. 15 (no. 38). ANA GREGORIA CHAVES and Pedro Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1776, May 30 (no. 2). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Joaquin Velasquez (q.v.).
- 1776, Jan. 12 (no. 3). MANUELA CHAVES and Juan Nicolas de la Cruz (q.v.).
- 1776, Mar. 3 (no. 12), Isleta. SANTIAGO CHAVES, español of this parish, son of Antonio Chaves and Barbara Padilla, and Margarita Varela (16), española of Tome, d. of Juan Varela and Feliciana Montoya. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria de Larrañaga, notary; Miguel Gabaldon, notary in Tome; Tomas Candelaria (30 plus), coyote, Xavier Jaramillo (28).
- 1776, Feb. 4 (no. 19). MARIA GERONIMA CHAVES and Lorenzo Romero (q.v.).
- 1778, Dec. 12 (no. 1), Albuquerque. MANUEL ANTONIO CHAVES (17), español, son of Jose Chaves and Margarita Romero, and Ines Cruz Candelaria (15), española, d. of Juan Jose Candelaria and Barbara Garcia. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Antonio Candelaria (40), Pedro Sanchez² (40), Ignacio Chaves (50).
- 1779, Mar. 10 (no. 1), Isleta. DOMINGO DURAN y CHAVES, español of Los Padillas, widowed in 1st marriage of Agustina Padilla, son of Francisco Xavier Duran y Chaves, deceased, and Manuela Padilla, and Maria Manuela Aguirre, española, d. of Don Jose Calixto Aguirre and Da. Maria Duran y Chaves, both deceased. ~~xxxWitnesses~~ Dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity; pair married, May 3, 1779.

- 1780, Oct. 26 (no. 6), Belen. JUAN MANUEL CHAVES (24), coyote, natural son of Rosa Chaves, criada of Hernando Chaves, and Rosa Serna (16), española, d. of Antonio Serna and Felipa Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Dionisio Trujillo (30), Juan Felipe Varela (27), Manuel Varela (35).
- 1780, Sept. 7 (no. 11). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Francisco Pino (q.v.).
- 1780, Jan. 15 (no. 13). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Felipe de Jesus Varela (q.v.).
- 1781, May 8 (no. 69), Isleta. MIGUEL ANTONIO CHAVES, español of Sausal, son of Francisco Chaves and Juana Baca, and Francisca Baca, española of this parish, d. of Marcos Baca and Maria Silva. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity. (Misfiled in 1775 DMS.)
- 1781, Aug. 15 (no. 4), Belen. SANTIAGO CHAVES of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de Los Chaves, widowed of Maria Margarita Varela, son of Antonio Chaves and Barbara Padilla, both deceased, and Maria Luz Garcia, española of Belen, d. of Toribio Garcia and Antonia Teresa Gutierrez. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1781, Oct. 23 (no. 6), Sandia. JUAN MIGUEL DURAN y CHAVES (25) of Los Corrales, son of Don Eusebio Duran y Chaves and Da. Vibiana Martin Serrano, and Maria Guadalupe Gutierrez (16), española of Bernalillo, d. of (Pascual?) Gutierrez and Maria Dolores Marquez. — Witnesses: Joaquin Romero (54) of Los Corrales, Antonio Gurule (47) of this parish, Jose Duran y Chaves (44) and Miguel Archibeque (40) of Bernalillo.

1781, Sept. 30 (no. 7). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Francisco Xavier Gonzales (q.v.).

1781, Sept. 8 (no. 9a). JUANA MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES and Mariano Sanchez (q.v.).

1781, June 12 (nos. 23, 37), Albuquerque. TORIBIO DURAN y CHAVES (35), español of Alameda, widowed of Andrea Quiteria Garcia de Noriega, son of Bernardo Chaves and Maria Quintana, both deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales, española of Ranchos de Albuquerque, d. of ^{is} Cristobal Gonzales and Rita Jurado. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Aragon, Alameda notary; Andres Martin (75) and Juan Antonio Gurule (34) of the Sandia parish; Andres Antonio Perea, Albuquerque notary; Juan Garcia (33), Diego Martin (20).

1781, April 17 (no. 38). TERESA CHAVES, former wife of Manuel Lucero (q.v.).

1781 (no. 40), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CHAVES, español of Atrisco, son of Ignacio Antonio Chaves and Gregoria Maese, deceased, and Feliciana Sanchez, española of the same place, widow of Don Jose Hurtado de Mendoza, d. of Jacinto Sanchez, deceased, and Efigenia Chaves. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity.

1782, Jan. 19 (no. 3), Isleta. JUAN JOSE CHAVES (22), español, son of Jose Chaves and Gertrudis (Perea? DM torn), and Barbara Antonia Miranda (16), española, d. of Jacinto (Miranda) and Maria Gutierrez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Jose Trujillo (30), Mariano Sanchez (25) of Sausal, Felix Garcia (28) of Los Lentes.

- 1782, Oct. 12 (no. 5). VICTORIA CHAVES and Juan Francisco Pino (q.v.).
- 1782, Jan. 31 (no. 6). MARIA IGNACIA CHAVES and Domingo Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1782, April 2 (no. 7). VIBIANA CHAVES and Alejandro Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1782, Sept. 28 (no. 11). MARIA MARGARITA CHAVES and Juan Domingo Maese (q.v.).
- 1782, Jan. 10 (no. 12). URSULA CHAVES, former wife of Marcelino Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1782, Jan. 10 (no. 12). BERNARDO DURAN y CHAVES, former husband of Maria Juliana Herrera. See Marcelino Sanchez.
- 1782, May 25 (no. 16). MARIA MANUELA CHAVES and Juan Jose Rivas (q.v.).
- 1782, Mar. 16 (no. 43). ELENA CHAVES, former wife of Andres Aragon (q.v.).
- 1783, Oct. 30 (no. 12). MARIA JOSEFA LUZ CHAVES and Joaquin Mariano Pino (q.v.).
- 1783, Oct. 30 (no. 13), Isleta. BALTASAR REYES DURAN y CHAVES, español of Los Chaves, son of Francisco Duran y Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Alvarez del Castillo, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Romero, española of the same place, d. of Andres Romero and Antonia Jaramillo. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity on both paternal and maternal sides.
- 1783, Mar. 31 (no. 14), Tome. DIEGO CHAVES (22) and Rosalia Molina (15), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Ignacio Jaramillo, notary; Antonio Chaves (60), Jose Baca (25).
- 1784, April 14 (no. 5). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Jose Antonio Baca (q.v.).

- 1784, Jan. 25 (no. 10). VICTORIA CHAVES, former wife of Pedro Padilla (q.v.).
- 1784, Nov. 11 (no. 13). VICTORIA ANA DURAN y CHAVES and Jose Baca (q.v.).
- 1786, Aug. 28 (no. 5). MARIA PETRONA CHAVES and Jose Mariano Varela (q.v.).
- 1786, June 4 (no. 28), Isleta. JOSE MARIANO DEL ESPIRITU SANTO CHAVES (28), natural son of Rosa, and Maria Encarnacion Benavides (26) of Los Chaves, d. of Gregorio Benavides and Quiteria Tenorio, deceased.
— Witnesses: Francisco Garcia (30), Lorenzo Esteban Romero (33), Jose Carlos Gabaldon (26), these two of Los Chaves.
- 1787, Mar. 17 (no. 8). MARIA ELENA DURAN y CHAVES and Cristobal Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1788, Mar. 25 (nos. 2-3). MARIA CECILIA CHAVES and Juan Cruz Varela (q.v.).
- 1788, April 8 (no. 10). JULIANA CHAVES and Salvador Manuel Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1788, May 3 (no. 11). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Felipe de Jesus Montoya (q.v.).
- 1789, Dec. 31 (no. 1a). Banns notice. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES, Albuquerque parish, and Maria Dolores ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Gutierrez, Isleta parish.
- 1789, Aug. 15 (no. 4). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Jose Antonio Maldonado (q.v.).
- 1791, Dec. 9 (no. 5). ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES, Isleta parish, and Maria Dolores de Jesus Torres. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1794, May 4 (no. 1). Banns notice. MIGUEL ANTONIO BERNABE CHAVES of Belen and Maria Gertrudis Vigil, Albuquerque parish.

1794, Mar. 20 (no. 4), Belen. JUAN JOSE CHAVES and Maria Josefa Jaramillo.

Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.

1794, Mar. 20 (no. 11). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Juan Trinidad Varela (q.v.).

1796, Oct. 1 (no. 5). JUANA CATARINA CHAVES and Jose Luis Contreras (q.v.).

1796, Jan. 25 (no. 9). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Jose Lorenzo Sanchez (q.v.).

1797, Sept. 20 (no. 1). MARIA URSULA CHAVES and Manuel de Arteaga (q.v.).

1797, Nov. 29 (no. 3), Isleta. JOSE SANTOS CHAVES (20), mestizo of Belen, son of Juan Francisco Chaves and Manuela Montoya, deceased, and Maria Salome Chaves, española, d. of Antonio Chaves and Francisca Jaramillo, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Torres (60), Joaquin Torres (54) of Belen.

1797, April 30 (no. 15). MARIA PETRONA CHAVES and Baltasar Reyes Perea (q.v.).

1797, April 29 (no. 16), Tome. MIGUEL ANTONIO BERNABE CHAVES (27), español of the Belen parish, son of Jose Anastasio Chaves and Juana Maria Baca, and Maria Gertrudis Vigil, española of Valencia, d. of Don Jose Felipe Vigil and Maria Bartola Aragon. — Witnesses: Toribio Garcia Jurado (65), Jose Garcia Jurado (63).

1797, Feb. 1 (no. 25). JUANA CATARINA DURAN y CHAVES and Jose Luis Contreras (q.v.).

1798, June 7 (no. 1). MARIA CARMEN CHAVES and Matias Roybal (q.v.).

1798, May 25 (no. 6), Isleta. GERONIMO CHAVES (25), son of Tomas Chaves and Maria Josefa Padilla, and Maria Barbara Vallejo (15), española

of Valencia, d. of Juan Vallejo, deceased, and Barbara Luna. —

Witnesses: Luis Mariño, Bernardo Padilla, Julio Telles, Francisco Esteban Mora, Santiago Ubaldo Martinez.

1798, Jan. 13 (no. 10), Albuquerque. JOSE RAMOS CHAVES (22) of Atrisco, cr iado in the house of Jose Maria Chaves, and Maria Josefa Velasquez, or Tafoya (15) of the same place, natural d. of Maria Dominga Velasquez. — Witnesses: Antonio Garcia (47), Miguel Jaramillo (30).

1798, May 14 (nos. 17, 19). ANA MARIA SOLEDAD CHAVES and Jose Lugardo Padilla (q.v.).

1799, April 22 (no. 5), Belen. FRANCISCO RAMON DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Encarnacio Rafaela Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity. Marriage blessed, June 9, 1799.

1799, Sept. 14 (no. 16), Belen. FRANCISCO XAVIER CHAVES (30), español of Los Padillas, son of Don Tomas Chaves and Da. Maria Josefa Padilla, and Da. Ana Maria Alvarez del Castillo (15), española, d. of Don Joaquin Alvarez del Castillo and Da. Ana Maria Andrea Vallejo. -- Witnesses: Bernardo Padilla (49) and Francisco Padilla (46) of Los Padillas, Toribio Garcia Jurado (69) of Los Garcias, Jose Garcia Jurado (66) of Los Bacas.

1800, Dec. 6 (no. 2). GUADALUPE CHAVES and Jose Pascual Garcia (q.v.).

1800, April 1 (no. 8). ANTONIA RITA CHAVES and Miguel Antonio Aragon (q.v.).

1800, Jan. 20 (no. 14). CATARINA CHAVES and Dionisio de Jesus Montaño (q.v.).

1801, April 19 (no. 16). MARIA BARBARA LUZ CHAVES and Juan Maria Garcia (q.v.)

- 1802, Sept. 26 (no. 9). MARIA MATILDE CHAVES and Juan Bautista Ramirez (q.v.).
- 1803, Feb. 10 (no. 1). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan Domingo Gurule (q.v.).
- 1803, Mar. 20 (no. 4). MARIA GREGORIA CHAVES and Juan Jose Apodaca (q.v.).
- 1803 (no. 13). MARIA JULIANA CHAVES and Diego Antonio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1803, Nov. 19 (no. 16). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Agustin Manuel Luna (q.v.).
- 1803 (no. 17), Isleta. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CHAVES, español of Los Padillas, son of Domingo Chaves and ——— Padilla, deceased, and Maria Gregoria Padilla, española of the same place, d. of Diego Padilla, deceased, and Eduarda Yturrieta. Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, Aug. 21, 1804 (see Dm 1804, no. 18). — Undated DM no. 18 (fragment) gives relationship:

DIEGO Padilla - Maria Vasquez

Diego Padilla	(brothers)	(place torn)
Maria Gregoria Padilla	(cousins)	Francisco (Antonio Chaves)

- 1804, Nov. 11 (no. 2). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Juan Francisco Gutierrez (q.v.).
- (1804-1833, Undated no. 70). MARIA AGUSTINA CHAVES and Juan Lorenzo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1805, Aug. 16 (no. 5). MARIA JOAQUINA CHAVES and Juan Reyes Sena (q.v.).
- 1805, Dec. 20 (no. 7), Bernalillo. BLAS ANTONIO CHAVES (25), español of S. Francisco de Bernalillo, son of Bartolome Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Archibeque, and Maria Isable Griego (13), española of the same place,

d. of Jose Antonio Griego, deceased, and Maria Rosa Montaño. —

Witnesses: Diego Borrego (38), Pedro Gutierrez (50), Alonso Garcia (35).

1805, Dec. 31 (no. 24), San Felipe. TORIBIO CHAVES and Maria Rosalia Garcia.

Dispensed, unequal 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1805, Jan. 5 (no. 24a), Taos. Case of BARTOLO CHAVES before Jose Maria Jaramillo, Alcalde Constitucional (1835 rather?), on petition of Jose de los Angeles Martin of Rio del Ojo Caliente. Jose Ignacio Abeyta testified that, while he was 1 year in Sonora, he arrived with the wagon-train at the house of Jose Manuel Samaniego; here the latter told him that Bartolo Chaves had been serving him when he died, and that he had paid the funeral expenses; Abeyta said he was also shown Bartolo's effects, which were his mount, bridle and spurs. Abeyta (55), ~~XXXX~~ farmer and married, swore to it before witnesses Juan Antonio and Buenaventura Lobato. (Fragment.)

1806, Jan. 2 (no. 1). APOLONIA CHAVES and Asencio Sanchez (q.v.).

1806, Nov. 5 (no. 3), Bernalillo. DIEGO ANTONIO CHAVES (25), español of S. Francisco Xavier de Bernalillo, son of Bartolome Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Archibeque, and Juliana Montoya (16), española of the same place, d. of Salvador Montoya and Gertrudis Valverde. (Also Undated DM no. 59)) — Witnesses: Alonso Garcia (36), Diego Antonio Gutierrez (30), Francisco Gallegos (38).

1806, Feb. 8 (no. 5). MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES and Juan de Jesus Martin (q.v.).

- 1806, Nov. 4 (nos. 8-9), Isleta. AGUSTIN JACOBO JUSTO CHAVES and Juana Rita Sanchez. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity.
- 1807, Sept. 12 (no. 5), Jemez. JUAN DOMINGO CHAVES (19), español of Cañon de Jemez, son of Jose Maria Chaves and Antonia Rosa Muñiz, and Maria Antonia Apodaca (23) of the same place, d. of Marcos Apodaca and Josefa Gallegos. -- Witnesses: Bernabe Gallegos (63), Juan Bautista Valdes (46), Juan Cruz Serna (40).
- (1808-1816, Undated no. 8). MARIA SOLEDAD CHAVES and Blas Lopez (q.v.).
- 1810, May 23 (no. 7). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Mariano Mestas (q.v.).
- 1811, April 20 (no. 7), Abiquiu? JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS REYES (29), surname omitted, español of Cuyamungue, son of Jose Ignacio and Maria Manuela, surnames omitted, and Ana Maria Chaves, española of Ojo Caliente, d. of Juan Chaves and Maria Barbara, surname omitted. -- Witnesses: Manuel Antonio Mestas (35), Jose Miguel Ortiz (22).
- 1811, Nov. 11 (no. 13). RAFAELA CHAVES, former wife of Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1811, Sept. 4 (no. 23), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES (20), son of Miguel Chaves and Josefa Baca, and Maria Francisca Aragon (16) of Cebolleta, d. of Francisco Aragon and Maria Ignacia Baca. -- Witnesses: Alonso Rael (66), Dionisio Trujillo (72).
- 1811, Mar. 3 (no. 26). BARBARA CHAVES and Antonio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1811, Aug. 1 (no. 31). MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES and Juan Geronimo Torres (q.v.).

- 1812, July 8 (no. 5), Albuquerque. MANUEL DE JESUS JOSE CHAVES and Maria Isidora Armijo. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1812, July 1 (no. 11), Belen. RAFAEL CHAVES (20), español, son of Jose Chaves and Ana Maria Aragon, both deceased, and Isabel Baca (15), d. of Leonisio Baca and Rita Pino. — Witnesses: Don Jose Estanislao Hernandez (53), Don Eulogio Saez (58).
- 1812, April 16 (no. 19), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES (29), español, son of Diego Chaves and Rosalia Molina, and Maria Isabel Herrera (19), d. of Asencio Herrera and Juana Pascuala Sedillo. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (52), Agustin Trujillo (45).
- 1812, Jan. 23 (no. 25). MARIA LUISA CHAVES and Juan Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1812, Dec. 29 (no. 28), Albuquerque. JOSE CHAVES, widowed of Juana Maria Sanchez, and Maria Dolores Ortiz, widow of Antonio Varela. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, likewise affinity.
- 1813, Oct. 22 (no. 14). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Pablo Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1813, Jan. 24 (no. 16). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Tomas Varela (q.v.).
- 1814, Oct. 1 (no. 16), Belen. JUAN JOSE CHAVES (29), son of Francisco Chaves and Margarita Atencio, and Teresa Ribera (24), d. of Luis Ribera and Manuela Baca. — Witnesses: Ventura Silva (61), Santiago Luna (59).
- 1814, Nov. 1 (no. 21). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Jose Antonio Fajardo (q.v.).

- 1814, Aug. 1 (no. 25), Belen. RAFAEL CHAVES and Barbara Padilla. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1814, April 3 (no. 28), Belen. JOSE AGUSTIN CHAVES (30), son of Manuel Chaves and Ana Maria Padilla, and Maria Ignacia Gabaldon (19), d. of Jose Gabaldon and Maria Josefa Aragon. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (51), Francisco Romero (49).
- 1814, Nov. 1 (no. 32), Belen. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (30), son of Baltasar Chaves and Mertrudis Romero, and Maria Rafaela Sanchez (15), d. of Tomas Sanchez and Apolonia Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Silva (50), Salvador Jaramillo (49).
- 1814, June 1 (no. 34). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Jose Rafael Gurule (q.v.).
- 1814, July 1 (no. 36), Belen. MARIANO ANDRES CHAVES (23), son of Mariano Chaves and Ana Lucero, and Rosa Maria Gallegos (19), d. of (Jose or Felipe?) Gallegos and Maria Saiz. — Witnesses: Jose Silva (58), Juan Montaño (48).
- 1814, Aug. 13 (no. 41), Isleta. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CHAVES, widowed of Gregoria Padilla, and Maria Manuela Padilla. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1815, Mar. 20 (no. 16). GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Jose Joaquin Padilla (q.v.).
- 1815, April 4 (no. 21). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Jose Ignacio Ribera (q.v.).
- 1816, Oct. 16 (no. 3). BARBARA CHAVES and Manuel Antonio Molina (q.v.).
- 1816, Nov. 24 (no. 6). MARIA MICAELA CHAVES and Matias Montoya (q.v.).

1816, Aug. 20 (no. 10). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES, former wife of Lorenzo Aragon (q.v.).

1816, Nov. 1 (no. 12), Tome. MIGUEL ANTONIO CHAVES (49), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Vigil, and Lorenza Lucero (26), d. of Domingo Lucero and Manuela Mirabal. — Witnesses: Don Jose Agustin de la Peña, notary; Lorenzo Aragon (41), Juan Francisco Toledo (54).

1816, April 1 (no. 29), Belen. IGNACIO CHAVES (28), widowed of Petrona Serna, and Juana Tafoya (28), d. of Francisco Tafoya and Mariana Rael. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (58), Juan Montaño (46).

1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36), Albuquerque. JUAN (?) CHAVES and Maria Micaela Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

(1816-1833, Undated no. 107). MARIA SOLEDAD CHAVES and Jose Felipe Martin (q.v.).

1817, Nov. 2 (no. 14). BLAS CHAVES, former husband of Maria Magdalena Vigil. See Antonio Feliciano Mestas.

1817, April 1 (no. 22), Belen. JOSE MARCOS CHAVES (19), son of Felix Chaves and Maria Luz Padilla, and Dionisia Montaño (16), d. of Ramon Montaño, deceased, and Felipa Garcia. — Witnesses: Salvador Jaramillo (30), Juan Montaño (29).

1817, Jan. 20 (no. 25). MONICA CHAVES and Juan Jose Luciano Sedillo (q.v.).

1817, Aug. 16 (no. 29). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Antonio Jose Lopez (q.v.).

1817, Dec. 30 (no. 30), Belen. JOSE MATEO CHAVES and Maria Dolores Gallegos.

Dispensed, mixed 2nd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1817, Sept. 25 (no. 34). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Francisco Vallejo (q.v.).

1817, April 11 (no. 37). PAULA CHAVES and Felipe Baca (q.v.).

1817, Mar. 15 (no. 39). JUANA REYES CHAVES and Jose Manuel Sanchez (q.v.).

1817, Oct. 15 (no. 42). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Manuel Antonio Maese (q.v.).

1817, Oct. 20 (nos. 3, 50), Isleta. JOSE GERONIMO CHAVES, español, son of Don Domingo Chaves and Da. Maria Manuela Aguirre, both deceased, and Da. Maria Rita Padilla, española, d. of Don Mariano Padilla and Da. Maria Antonia Tafoya, deceased. Pair married, Nov. 17, 1817; dispensed, double 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Eulogio Saenz, Antonio Jose Padilla.

1817, May 17 (nos. 27, 51), Belen. JOSE MARIA CHAVES and Barbara Luna.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1817, May 17 (no. 52), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO FAUSTIN CHAVES and Maria Petra Chaves. Dispensed, closed 4th degree consanguinity.

1818, Oct. 25 (no. 7). MARIA ESTEFANA CHAVES and Bernardo Madrid (q.v.).

1818, Sept. 13 (no. 10), Abiquiu. JUAN DE DIOS CHAVES, son of Luis Chaves and Ana Maria Martin, and Maria Manuela Avila, d. of Juan de Avila and Antonia Paula Pacheco. — Witnesses: Cristobal Molina (48), Salvador Jaramillo (56), Joaquin Velasquez, Juan Manuel Olguin.

- 1818, Mar. 1 (no. 28), Sandia. JUAN MANUEL CHAVES of Los Corrales, son of Jose Angel Chaves and Barbara Aragon, and Maria Juliana Rael of the same place, d. of Alonso Rael and Josefa Tenorio, deceased. — Witnesses: Vicente Montoya, Diego Lucero (60), Jose Antonio Lucero, Francisco Garcia.
- 1818, Mar. 17 (no. 66). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Pedro Fausto Seijas (q.v.).
- 1818, Jan. 2 (no. 69). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Manuel Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1818, May 14 (no. 72), Belen. RAFAEL CHAVES (34), español, widowed of Da. Maria Isabel Baca, and Maria Lorenza Silva (30), widow of Francisco Montoya. — Witnesses: Francisco Luna (45), Jose Marquez (66).
- 1818, May 1 (no. 74). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Luis Maria Quintana (q.v.).
- 1818, Sept. 23 (no. 78), Belen. MARIANO CHAVES (17), son of Manuel Chaves and Ana Maria Padilla, both deceased, and Juana Maria Romero (15), d. of Manuel Romero and Catarina Baca. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Jose Chaves (49), Don Santiago Torres (48).
- 1819, Jan. 1 (no. 7), Abiquiu. MIGUEL ANTONIO CHAVES (22), son of Cristobal and Agustina Lopez, and Maria Rosalia Olguin, d. of Jose Olguin and Juana Sandoval. — Witnesses: Miguel Antonio Martin, Cristobal Gallegos, Juan Griego, Juan Bautista Espinosa.
- 1819, Jan. 11 (no. 17). MARIA ROSALIA CHAVES and Juan Cristobal Mora (q.v.).
- 1819, May 28 (no. 30), Albuquerque. JOSE CHAVES, español, son of Juan Bautista Chaves and Maria Barbara Armijo, deceased, and Maria Francisca Montoya, española, d. of Pedro Montoya and Maria Luna. — Witnesses:

Juan Sanchez, Paulin Lopez, Jose Saavedra.

1819, Oct. 31 (no. 32a). MARIA PETRA CHAVES and Jose Ignacio Mestas (q.v.).

1820, May 1 (no. 19), Albuquerque. ANTONIO CHAVES, español of the Sandia parish, son of Angelito Chaves, deceased, and Maria Barbara Aragon, and Maria Ines Apodaca (15), d. of Jose Manuel Apodaca and Rosalia Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Juan Lucero (50), españoles and married.

1820, May 15 (no. 31). ESTANISLAO CHAVEZ, former husband of Soledad Ortega. See Juan Montoya.

1820, June 20 (no. 35). MARIA LEOCADA^f CHAVES and Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1820, April 14 (nos. 44-45), Belen. VICENTE CHAVES (30), español, son of Baltasar Chaves and Gertrudis Romero, and Juana Maria Padilla (18), española, d. of Joaquin Padilla and Teodora Baca. — Witnesses: Don Jose Silva (65), Teniente Comandante of Los Garcias, Capt. Don Bartolome Baca (54), living in his hacienda on opposite bank from this mission, Don Paulin Baca.

1820, May 27 (no. 47). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Francisco Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1820, June 11 (no. 48). BARBARA CHAVES and Jose Pino (q.v.).

1820, May 15 (no. 11), Albuquerque. DON NICOLAS CHAVES and Da. Maria Barbara Garcia. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity touching on the 3rd, transverse line.

1821, Mar. 3 (no. 24). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Isidro Anaya (q.v.).

1821, Oct. 20 (no. 37). MARIA RAFAELA CHAVES and Juan Jose Gallegos (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 15). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).

1821, Dec. 28 (no. 47), Belen. JOSE MANUEL CHAVES and Maria Lorenza Baca.

Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity touching on the 3rd, transverse line.

1822, Mar. 15 (no. 1), Isleta. JOSE VICTORINO CHAVES and Juana Maria Padilla.

Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1822, May 11 (no. 26). MARIA APOLONIA CHAVES and Jose Maria Perea (q.v.).

1822, May 15 (no. 64). JULIANA BENIGNA CHAVES and Julian Tenorio (q.v.).

1822, Jan. 28 (no. 73). MARIA NIEVES CHAVES and Jose Jaramillo (q.v.).

1822, Nov. 18 (no. 82), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO XAVIER CHAVES (20-25), español of the Belen parish, living here 7 months, son of Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Barbara Sanchez, and Feliciana Tafoya (25), of El Quemado, d. of Paulin Tafoya and Maria Isabel Cordova. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Silva (64), Juan Jose Torres (50), Salvador Jaramillo (58), of Belen. Antonio Madrid (52) of Quemado; Francisco Mondragon (54) and Francisco Garcia (40) of Cundiyo, all three married.

1822, Oct. 16 (no. 97). MARIA ENCARNACION CHAVES and Juan Cristobal Duran (q.v.).

1823, Aug. 31 (no. 22). MARIA GREGORIA CHAVES, former wife of Salvador Montaño (q.v.).

- 1823, Oct. 29 (nos. 26, 73), Albuquerque. JOSE TORIBIO (TORIBIO ANTONIO) CHAVES⁽¹⁸⁾, español of S. Felipe Pueblo parish, son of Bartolome Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Archibeque, and Dolores Montoya (17), española of Atrisco, d. of Felipe Montoya and Juana Garcia, both deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Gutierrez (25), Jose Saavedra (70), españoles and married; Pedro Miguel Gutierrez and Jose Garcia de Noriega, both of Angostura and "of advanced age."
- 1823, Feb. 16 (no. 30), Albuquerque. JOSE DOLORES CHAVES (19), son of Jose Gabriel Chaves and Maria de Jesus Armijo, and Maria Nicanor Garcia (16), d. of Juan de Jesus Garcia and Maria Rosa Saavedra. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Apodaca (50), Victoriano Marquez (62), Cristobal Garcia (60), all married.
- 1823, Oct. 31 (no. 31). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan Bautista Garcia (q.v.).
- 1823, Mar. 11 (nos. 32, 34), Isleta. DON JUAN RAMON CHAVES and Da. Maria Isidora Chaves of Albuquerque. ~~EXXEXEXEX~~ Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1823, May 12 (no. 37), Albuquerque. BLAS CHAVES (22), son of Juan Miguel Chaves and Guadalupe Gutierrez, and Maria Gertrudis Sandoval (21), d. of Lorenzo Sandoval and Juana Maria Senteno. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Tafoya (60), Eusebio Moya (60), Francisco Griego (55), all married.
- 1823, Oct. 25 (nos. 38, 40a), Belen. ENRIQUE CHAVES (53), widowed of Maria Micaela Baca, and Da. Josefa Sanchez, española of Los Enlames, d. of

Don Diego Sanchez and Da. Manuela Gallegos. — Witnesses: Francisco Luna (55), Blas Trujillo (60), Don Dionisio Contreras (51), Don Jose Baca (70), Don Mariano Pino (30), all of Tome.

1823, Mar. 26 (nos. 39, 41), Belen. DON JOSE RAMON CHAVES (22), mexicano of Los Chaves, son of Don Santiago Chaves and Da. Maria Luz Garcia Jurado, and Da. Maria Dolores Sanchez, mexicana of Valencia, d. of Alferez Don Jacinto Sanchez and Da. Maria Gertrudis Castillo. — Witnesses: Alonso Rael (78), Don Francisco Luna (56), Jose Lorenzo Aragon (30), Antonio Zamora (32).

1823, Sept. 28 (no. 42), Tome. FELIPE CHAVES, mexicano of Valencia, son of Agustin Chaves and Barbara Aragon, and Maria Micaela Sanchez, mexicana of the same place, widow of Simon Anaya. — Witnesses: Don Felipe Montoya (57), Pascual Baldonado (48), Tomas Baca (63), Lorenzo Vallejo (38).

1823, Nov. 3 (no. 54), Tome. JUAN DOMINGO CHAVES, ~~MEXICANO~~ mexicano of Valencia, son of Jose Miguel Chaves and Gertrudis Serna, both deceased, and Maria Refugio Molina, mexicana of the same place, d. of Jose Miguel Molina and Rafaela Moya. — Witnesses: Anastasio Chaves (52), Pablo Griego (35), Antonio Chaves (36), Mariano Mestas (41).

1823, Mar. 3 (no. 59). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Jose Rafael Romero (q.v.).

1823, Nov. 16 (no. 65). MARIA MANUELA CHAVES and Antonio Velasquez (q.v.).

1823, July 19 (no. 83), Isleta. DIEGO ANTONIO MARIA CHAVES and Maria Francisca Valdes. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity.

1824, Jan. 18 (nos . 27, 29). MARIA IGNACIA CHAVES and Juan Nepomuceno Luna (q.v.).

1824, Oct. 27 (no. 33), Albuquerque. JOSE ROMUALDO CHAVES (19), son ~~of~~ of Estanislao Chaves, deceased, and Soledad Crtega, and Barbara Antonia Trujillo (15), d. of Jose Trujillo and Soledad Valencia.
— Witnesses: Juan Armijo (36), Santiago Varela (30), Julian Tenorio (34), all married.

1824, Aug. 16 (no. 49). DOLORES CHAVES and Jose Antonio Peralta (q.v.).

1824, Dec. 30, 1823 (no. 59), Belen. JUAN BAUTISTA CHAVES (25), español, son of Manuel Chaves and Ana Maria Fadilla, and Gertrudis ^{Mira} Mirabal, española of Tome, d. of Antonio Mirabal and Maria Peralta. —
Witnesses: Don Joaquin Fadilla (60), Don Antonio Jose Sanchez (58), Jose Miguel Pineda (48), Manuel Chaves (32).

1824, May 7 (no. 85). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Jose Miguel Pineda (q.v.).

1825, Nov. 17 (no. 8). MARIA PETRA CHAVES and Manuel Antonio Lujan (q.v.).

1825, Sept. 24 (no. 31). CATARINA CHAVES and Juan Leon Serna (q.v.).

1825, Oct. 15 (no. 34). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Manuel Trujillo (q.v.).

1825, Sept. 15 (no. 43), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO CHAVES (32) widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Candelaria, and Maria Isabel Gallegos (18), d. of Joaquin Gallegos and Maria Antonia Montoya. — Witnesses: Tomas Sedillo (70), Jose Miguel Perea (43), Jose Saavedra (72), all married.

- 1825, May 8 (no. 48). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES and Joaquin Alarid (q.v.).
- 1825, July 25 (no. 49). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Jose Dionisio Aragon (q.v.).
- 1825, Dec. 25 (no. 53). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Mariano Torres (q.v.).
- 1825, Oct. 5 (no. 72). MARIA ALFONSA CHAVES and Juan Antonio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1826, Aug. 19 (no. 16), Socorro. ~~XXXX~~ ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (18), son of Jose Antonio Chaves and Maria Manuela Salazar, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Padilla (17), d. of Lorenzo Padilla and Maria Josefa Montoya. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (46), married, Manuel Trujillo (39), Rafael Ribera (48).
- 1826, May 12 (no. 26). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Juan Jose Lucero (q.v.).
- 1826, Oct. 8 (no. 35). GUADALUPE CHAVES, former wife of Jose Anastasio Hernandez (q.v.).
- 1826, May 1 (no. 44). VIBIANA CHAVES and Ramon Montoya (q.v.).
- 1826, Nov. 6 (no. 52). MARIA MAGDALENA CHAVES and Santiago Salas (q.v.).
- 1826, July 26 (no. 54), Tome. LUCAS CHAVES, mexicano of S. Fernando, son of Francisco Chaves and Maria Olaya Trujillo, and Maria Gertrudis Toledo, mexicana of the same place, d. of Jose Toledo and Juana Andrea Lucero. — Witnesses: Diego Baca (50), Juan Antonio Lucero (65), Antonio Romero (57), Angel Francisco Chaves (62).
- 1826, Mar. 29 (no. 59). MARIA CATARINA CHAVES and Jose Julian Orrantia (q.v.).

- 1826, July 15 (no. 68), Belen. BARTOLO CHAVES (20), son of Bernardo Chaves and Gertrudis Gutierrez, and Guadalupe Gonzales (24) of Sabinal, d. of Jose Gonzales and Micaela Garcia. — Witnesses: Vicente Chaves, notary; Juan Andres Sanchez (45), Blas Trujillo (56), Antonio Gallegos (40), Salvador Jaramillo (63).
- 1827, July 22 (no. 39), Tome. ANTONIO CHAVES of Valencia, son of Anastasio Chaves, deceased, and Maria Luz Sanchez, and Guadalupe Padilla, d. of Bartolome Padilla and Gertrudis Garcia. — Witnesses: Miguel Pineda (58), Pascual Maldonado (50), Antonio Varela (38), Jose Maria Serna (48).
- 1827, Oct. 22 (no. 48), Tome. MANUEL ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Angel Chaves and Feliciano Gallagos, and Maria Teresa Luna, mexicana, no parents given. — Witnesses: Antonio Silva (43), Antonio Romero (50), Pablo Gallegos (45), Jose Gregorio Candelaria (36).
- 1827, Sept. 26 (no. 49), Tome? JOSE RAMON CHAVES and Barbara Romero. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1827, Oct. 22 (no. 51), Tome. PEDRO CHAVES, mexicano of S. Fernando, son of Jose Miguel Chaves and Rita Serna, and Maria Josefa Toledo, mexicana of the same place, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Trujillo (50), Antonio Torres (46), Vicente Baca (40), Joaquin Perea (32).

- 1827, Feb. 26 (no. 52), Tome. DIEGO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Alejandro Chaves and Josefa Baca, and Maria Rosalia Varela, mexicana, parents not given. — Witnesses: Juan Herrera (56), Antonio Romero (59), Jose Maria Serna (50), Juan Antonio Gonzales (60).
- 1827, Feb. 27 (no. 96). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Alberto Gilbert (q.v.).
- 1827, Jan. 16 (no. 100), Belen. JUAN IGNACIO CHAVES (50) of Los Chaves, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Dolores Serna, and Gertrudis Velasquez (31), d. of Manuel Velasquez and Margarita Griego. — Witnesses: Ignacio Galindo (40), Juan Andres Sanchez (42).
- 1827, June 3 (no. 101). MARIA FRANCESCA VICTORIANA CHAVES and Pedro Antonio Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1827, Feb. 19 (no. 106). MARIA TEODORA CHAVES and Manuel Baca (q.v.).
- 1828, Nov. 25 (no. 37), Socorro. GREGORIO ^{CHAVES}~~XXXXX~~ (46), natural s. of Maria Chaves, deceased, and Maria Barbara Galindo (23), d. of Manuel Galindo and Isabel Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (49), Manuel Trujillo (40), married, Diego Apodaca (58), married.
- EEEE
- 1828, Oct. 26 (no. 47), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO CHAVES (34) of the S. Jose de la Laguna district, widowed in 1st marriage of Ana Gonzales, and Maria Dolores Garcia (31), widow in 1st marriage of Felipe Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (28), Guadalupe Garcia (30), Rafael Duran (25), all married.

- 1828, Feb. 29 (no. 72), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (22) of Valencia, son of Cristobal Chaves, deceased, and Guadalupe Molina, and Maria Paula Mora (22) of the same place, d. of Juan Esteban Mora, ~~and~~ deceased, and Maria Luisa Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Maldonado (29), Jose Manuel Maldonado (25), Santiago Zamora (68), Francisco Barreras (32).
- 1828, Feb. 23 (no. 74). MARIA GREGORIA CHAVES and Nepomuceno Padilla (q.v.).
- 1828, Mar. 14 (no. 75). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Lorenzo Peña (q.v.).
- 1828, Sept. 22 (no. 101), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES (25), son of Don Geronimo Chaves and Da. Barbara Vallejo, and Da. Guadalupe Serrano (16), d. of Don Jose Maria Serrano and Da. Candelaria Baca, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Mariano Aragon, Don Jose Silva, Don Paulin Baca.
- 1828, Sept. 8 (no. 102), Belen. ANTONIO CHAVES (26), natural s. of Encarnacion Chaves, deceased, and Luisa Duran (20), d. of Julio Duran and Maria de Jesus Chaves. — Witnesses: Salvador Jaramillo (50), Juan Montaño (40), Antonio Gallegos (46).
- 1828, Dec. 14 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE LINO CHAVES (20), son of Miguel Chaves and Maria Josefa Baca, and Mariana Sanchez (18) of Albuquerque living here, d. of Felix Sanchez, deceased, and Ana Maria Gutierrez (Aguirre in banns notice). — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (46), Francisco Romero (62), Juan Montaño (48).
- 1828, Feb. 2 (no. 109). MARIA JUANA CHAVES and Jose Domingo Peña (q.v.).

- 1829, Dec. 3 (no. 3), San Felipe. JOSE CHAVES, español of Las Huertas, son of Bautista Chaves and Guadalupe Montoya, and Ana Maria Salazar, española, d. of Juan Cristobal Salazar and Maria Vibiana Duran. (Draft.)
- 1829, Sept. 27 (no. 12). MARIA IGNACIA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Francisco Valdes (q.v.).
- 1829, Aug. 28 (no. 23). MARIA TRINIDAD CHAVES and Jose Lopez (q.v.).
- 1829, Mar. 18 (no. 25), Socorro. MARIANO CHAVES (26), son of Luis Chaves and Maria Isabel Padilla, and Maria Soledad Torres (18), d. of Alejo Torres and Maria Vibiana Lucero, both deceased. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (66), Domingo Gallegos (51), Francisco Pino (33).
- 1829, Mar. 1 (no. 26). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Antonio Torres (q.v.).
- 1829, Mar. 4 (no. 28). ANTONIO CHAVES, former husband of Gregoria Garcia.
See Luis Torres.
- 1829, April 30 (no. 32). JUANA ANDREA CHAVES and Pedro Miguel Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1829, Feb. 17 (no. 39), Tome. BLAS CHAVES, mexicano of Valencia, son of Francisco Chaves and Maria Eulalia Trujillo, and Maria Juliana Montoya, mexicana, widow of the same place. — Witnesses: Francisco Padilla (45), Domingo Sedillo (37), Santiago Zamora (60), Jose Alejandro Jaramillo (56).
- 1829, Oct. 19 (no. 40), Tome. JOSE CHAVES of Valencia, son of Vicente Chaves and Isabel Perea, and Ana Maria Garcia, d. of Antonio Jose Garcia

and Manuela Arroyos. — Witnesses: Pedro Suazo (43), Juan Cristobal Sanchez (55), Felipe Gonzales (52), Juan Jose Saiz (38).

1829, Jan. 24 (no. 44). MARIA BENIGNA CHAVES and Manuel Herrera (q.v.).

1829, Oct. 13 (no. 51). MARIA LUZ CHAVES and Joaquin Alarid (q.v.).

1829(no. 58). MARIA MICAELA CHAVES and Toribio Moya (q.v.).

1829, April 3 (no. 70), Albuquerque. PEDRO CHAVES and Juana Baca. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1829, Aug. 28 (no. 82). MARIA CRUZ CHAVES and Santiago Garcia (q.v.).

1829, Dec. 12 (no. 83), Belen. JOSE CHAVES (28), son of Jose Gabriel Chaves and Rosa Maria Serna, and Maria de Jesus Vallejo, d. of Manuel Vallejo, deceased, and Francisca Maldonado. — Witnesses: Diego Antonio Torres (35), Jose Luna (29), Antonio Gallegos (54).

1829, Jan. 14 (no. 84). SANTIAGO CHAVES, former husband of Juana Gertrudis Hurtado. See Juan Cristobal Gomez.

1829, Nov. 27 (no. 86), Belen. HIPOLITO CHAVES and Francisca Gabaldon. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1829, Nov. 26 (no. 88). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Juan Antonio Fajardo (q.v.).

1829, Aug. 18 (no. 89), Belen. JOSE VENTURA CHAVES (23), son of Justo Chaves and Apolonia Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Candelaria Silva (15), d. of Salvador Silva and Manuela Trujillo. — Witnesses:

~~Felipe~~~~xxxxxx~~(46)

Antonio Gallegos (54), Juan Montaño (40), Cristobal Ruivali (50),
all married.

1830, June 29 (no. 27). MARIA CHAVES and Jesus Gallegos (q.v.).

1830, Oct. 30 (no. 32), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (59), widower^g in 1st marriage
of Maria Manuela Salazar, and Antonia Josefa Gallegos (18), d. of
Toribio Gallegos and Rafaela Romero. — Witnesses: Felipe Peña (46),
Juan Rosalio Bustos (44), Agustin Trujillo (67).

1830, Oct. 30 (no. 33). IGNACIA CHAVES and Manuel Saiz (q.v.).

1830, Nov. 28 (no. 47), Socorro. JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES (29), son of Antonio
Chaves and Maria Dolores Torres, and Maria Concepcion Gabaldon (19),
d. of Jose Maria Gabaldon and Maria Soledad ^{ta}Quinaana. — Witnesses:
as in above DM (No. 32).

1830 (no. 60), Belen. ANTONIO CHAVES (19) of Sabinal, son of Baltasar Chaves
and Gertrudis Romero, both deceased, and Maria Rafaela Padilla (18),
d. of Joaquin Padilla and Teodora Baca. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos
(54), Manuel Luna (51).

1830, Oct. 25 (no. 62). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Pedro Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1830, Feb. 22 (no. 63), Belen. JUAN JOSE CHAVES (22) of Sabinal, son of
Baltasar Chaves and Gertrudis Romero, both deceased, and Maria Carmen
Gonzales (13) of Sausal, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Antonio
Gallegos (54), Juan Montaño (50), Antonio Jose Sanchez (57).

1830, Jan. 28 (no. 66). MARIA PETRA CHAVES and Domingo Baca (q.v.).

- 1830, Sept. 28 (no. 68). SOLEDAD CHAVES and Juan Vigil (q.v.).
- 1830, Jan. 16 (no. 70). GUADALUPE CHAVES and Manuel Baca (q.v.).
- 1830, Feb. 13 (no. 72). MARIA TEODORA CHAVES and Jose Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1830, Feb. 14 (no. 74). MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES and Jose Moreno (q.v.).
- 1831, Feb. 26 (no. 24), Abiquiu. JUAN ANTONIO CHAVES (23) of Ojo Caliente, son of Juan Cristobal Chaves and Barbara Antonia Gallegos, deceased, and Encarnacion Lucero (18) of the same place, d. of Manuel Lucero and Casilda Mestas. — Witnesses: Rafael Baca (26), Juan Agustin Chaves (50), Rafael Duran (46), all married, Juan de Jesus Gallegos (26), all of Abiquiu.
- 1831, Mar. 13 (no. 28). JUAN CHAVES, former husband of Maria Luz Archuleta.
See Ramon Atencio.
- 1831, Sept. 30 (no. 47). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Vicente Silva (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 1 (no. 53), Tome. JUAN CHAVES, mexicano of Valencia, son of Jose Chaves and Catarina Maldonado, and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, d. of Alejandro Chaves and Josefa Baca. -- Witnesses: Ramon Zamora (30), Pedro Lujan (40), Jose Maria Serna (50), Bartolo Maldonado (40).
- 1831, Oct. 23 (no. 70). MARIA INES CHAVES and Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1831, Feb. 19 (no. 77), Albuquerque. JUAN DE DIOS CHAVES, son of Estanislao Chaves and Soledad Ortega, both deceased, and Monica Lucero, d. of Mariano Lucero and Marcelina Valencia. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (70), Andres Montano (45), Manuel Griego (25), Pablo Duran (50).

- 1831, May 8 (no. 106), Tome. JOSE CHAVES, mexicano, son of Alejandro Chaves and Da. Josefa Baca, and Maria Guadalupe Vigil of Valencia, d. of Don Manuel Vigil and Da. Soledad Apodaca. — Witnesses: Crístobal Zamora (30), Pedro Lujan (46), Jose Maria Serna (50), Juan Miguel Lucero (40).
- 1831, April 2 (nos. 121-22). MANUELA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Maria Archundi (q.v.). — MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Jose Maria Archundi (q.v.).
- 1831, Mar/ 19 (no. 127). CANDELARIA CHAVES and Juan de Jesus Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1831, Feb. 6 (no. 128), Belen. ROMUALDO CHAVES (22) of Sabinal, son of Bernardo Chaves and Gertrudis ^Gutierrez, and Maria Josefa Silva of the same place, d. of Buenaventura Silva and Maria Antonia Rita Torres. — Witnesses: Paulin Baca (74), Francisco Padilla (60), Tomas Becerra (58).
- 1831, Feb. 6 (no. 129). MARIA FABIANA CHAVES and Juan Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1831, Mar. 8 (no. 130), Belen. JUAN CHAVES (22), son of Juan Antonio Chaves and Maria Vicenta Gallegos, both deceased, and Maria Apolonia Baca (16), d. of Joaquin Baca and Agreda Sanchez. — Witnesses: Antonio Chaves (26), Santiago Silva (60), Manuel Baca (39), all married.
- 1831, Sept. 18 (no. 39), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). MARCELINO CHAVES (33) and Juana Maria Gallegos (18), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Montañó (40), Juan Jose Duran (30), Juan de Jesus Sedillo, all farmers and married.

- 1832, Mar. 3 (no. 54), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ANTONIO CHAVES (24) and Dolores Martin, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Pedro Rodriguez (26), Tomas Martin (30), Rafael Madrid (40), all farmers and married.
- 1832, July 1 (no. 37). MARIA ENCARNACION CHAVES and Manuel Montoya (q.v.).
- 1832, Oct. 31 (no. 86). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Miguel Antonio Vallejo (q.v.).
- 1832, Sept. 29 (no. 97). FRANCISCO CHAVES, former husband of Lorenza Cruz.
See Matias Martin.
- 1832, Sept. 1 (no. 104), Socorro. JOSE DOROTEO CHAVES (26), son of Jose Chaves and Maria Manuela Salazar, and Maria Isabel Sedillo (18), d. of Jose Sedillo, deceased, and Soledad Padilla. — Witnesses: Miguel Pineda (55), Juan Luis Padilla (34), Ramon Lopez (42).
- 1832, Sept. 4 (no. 114), Socorro. ANTONIO CHAVES (28), son of Francisco Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Maria Alfonsa Armijo, and Maria Josefa Montoya, d. of Juan Montoya and Maria Manuela Garcia Jurado. --
Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (56), Manuel Trujillo (52), Jose Chaves (54).
- 1832, Mar. 3 (no. 116). MARIA NIEVES CHAVES and Miguel Antonio Otero (q.v.).
- 1832, Nov. 25 (no. 118). LEOCADIA CHAVES, former wife of Juan Montoya (q.v.).
- 1832, Nov. 25 (no. 120), Tome. DIEGO ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, ~~widowed~~
widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Rosalia Varela, son of Alejandro Chaves and Maria Josefa Baca, and Maria Rosa Lucero, mexicana, d. of Jose Lucero and Maria Gertrudis Perea. — Witnesses: Luis Vallejo (60),

- Alejandro Jaramillo (70), Miguel Benavides (30), Simon Marquez (60).
- 1832, Dec. 4 (no. 121). MARIA ISIDORA CHAVES and Jose de Jesus Imperial (q.v.).
- 1832, Nov. 26 (no. 123), Albuquerque. DIEGO ANTONIO CHAVES, son of Geromimo Chaves, deceased, and Encarnacion Gonzales, and Maria Ignacia Montoya, d. of Jose Mariano Montoya and Maria Reyes Mestas. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (86), Francisco Perea (60), Miguel Griego (50), Francisco Martinez (52).
- 1832, Sept. 23 (no. 142), Tome. MARIANO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Francisco Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Molina, and Maria Gertrudis Moya, mexicana, of Los Enlames, d. of Cristobal Moya and Maria Dolores Gurule. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Jaramillo (60), Santiago Varela (40), Juan Manuel Gonzales (60), Jose Gabriel Saavedra (30).
- 1832, Jan. 2 (no. 155), Tome. JOSE ANASTASIO CHAVES, mexicano of El Manzano, son of Bernardino Chaves and Maria Josefa Sanchez, and Maria Agustina Trujillo, mexicana of the same place, d. of Jose Manuel Trujillo and Ana Maria Benavides. — Witnesses: Francisco Sedillo (30), Juan Gonzales (40), Joaquin Sanchez (40), Jose Manuel Garcia (40).
- 1832, Feb. 9 (no. 167), Belen. DON FRANCISCO ANTONIO CHAVES and Da. Maria Manuela Garcia. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.
- 1832, Oct. 27 (no. 181). MARIA SERAFINA CHAVES and Salvador Garcia (q.v.).

- 1833, Aug. 18 (no. 5), Jemez. MARIANO DE JESUS CHAVES (18), of Cañon de Guadalupe, son of Salvador Chaves and Maria Trinidad Maese, and Maria Guadalupe Torres (15) of Cañon de San Diego, d. of Manuel Torres and Maria Gertrudis Salazar. — Witnesses: Francisco Naranjo, Nereo Montoya (26), Domingo Martin (50), all of Cañon de Guadalupe; Bartolome Sanchez (58) of Cañon de S. Diego.
- 1833, Mar. 1 (no. 8), Abiquiu. MATIAS CHAVES (23) of El Rito, son of Juan Jose Chaves and Maria de Jesus Cerda, and Maria Cristerna Montoya (17) of the same place, d. of Manuel Montoya and Apolonia Bernal. — Witnesses: Miguel Garcia (58), Jose Rafael Duran (27), Jose Maria Quintana of Plaza S. Rafael, Antonio Jose Mexicano (36), all married.
- 1833, Aug. 26 (no. 14). JOSEFA CHAVES and Luciano Serna (q.v.).
- 1833, Oct. 12 (no. 35). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Juan Jose Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1833, April 20 (no. 53). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Juan Nepomuceno Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1833, April 27 (no. 55). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Jose Miguek Garcia (q.v.).
- 1833, Feb. 20 (no. 82), Albuquerque. XAVIER CHAVES, son of Geronimo Chaves, deceased, and Encarnacion Gonzales, and Alfonsa Sena, d. of Francisco Sena, deceased, and Manuela Martin. — Witnesses: Rafael Martin (38), Juan Cristobal Saavedra (46), Manuel Saavedra (40), Dolores Garcia (32).
- 1833, May 8 (no. 91), Tome. ANTONIO CHAVES and Ana Maria Ortiz. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1833, Oct. 31 (no. 107), Tome. JOSE CLEMENTE CHAVES, mexicano of Valencia, son of Don Antonio Chaves and Da. Monica Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Salas, mexicana of Los Enlames, d. of Don Jose Her^menegildo Salas and Maria Rita Gonzales. — Witnesses: Simon Marquez (60), Jose Maria Jaramillo (50), Miguel Gurule (35), Andres Mariano Olguin (50).

1833, Nov. 8 (no. 111), Tome. PABLO CHAVES, no parents given, and Maria Estefana Arteaga, d. of Gregorio Arteaga and Juana Trinidad Baca. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Varela (40), Rafael Baca (36), Mariano Andres Chaves (35), Manuel Calles (21).

1833, Feb. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log), Isleta. JOSE CHAVES and Maria Montoya. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.

1833, Feb. 17 (Vicar Ortiz log). JUANA MARIA CHAVES ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ and Jose Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

1833, Feb. 28 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome. ANTONIO CHAVES and Ana Maria Ortiz. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1833, Mar. 8 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Jose Manuel Garcia (q.v.).

1833, May 13 (Vicar Ortiz log). ROSALIA CHAVES and Juan Padilla (q.v.).

1833, Dec. 4 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA TEODORA CHAVES and Miguel de San Juan Sanchez (q.v.).

1834, Mar. 18 (no. 21), Socorro. MANUEL CHAVES (26), son of Salvador Chaves and Maria Luz Gallegos, and Maria Micaela Chaves (26), d. of Vicente Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Candelaria, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (56), Jose Manuel Moya (35), Salvador Maes (42).

1834, Mar. 10 (no. 34), JOSE RAFAEL FERNANDO CHAVES. See Montaño.

1834, Nov. 21 (no. 36). MARIA LUISA CHAVES and Pedro Zamora (q.v.).

1834, May 8 (no. 40), Tome. JOSE CHAVES (22) of Valencia, son of Juan Chaves, deceased, and Manuela Molina, and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez of the same place, d. of Cristobal Sanchez and Rira Lopez. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (38), Antonio Varela (36), Juan Torres (35), Diego Baca (56).

1834, Oct. 28 (no. 50), Tome. JUAN ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Anastasio Chaves and Maria Luz Sanchez, and Maria Antonia Torres, mexicana, d. of Marcial Torres and Maria Gertrudis Benavides. — Witnesses: Pedro Lujan (50), Jose Marquez (40), Santiago Varela (40), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50).

1834, Oct. 31 (no. 57). MARIA CRUZ CHAVES and Lorenzo Molina (q.v.).

1834, Aug. 7 (no. 86). MARIA IGNACIA CHAVES and Salvador Herrera (q.v.).

1834, Aug. 7 (no. 87). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Miguel Sanchez (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 11 (no. 95), Albuquerque. TORIBIO CHAVES, widowed in 1st marriage of Manuela Montoya, dead 2 years, and Maria Lorenza Perea (18), d. of Juan Perea and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Rafael

Martinez (40), Francisco Lopez (50), both married, Antonio Lopez (60), widower.

1834, Aug. 31 (no. 146). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Mateo Ortiz (q.v.).

1834, April 28 (Vicar Ortiz log). FRANCISCA CHAVES and Antonio Jose Otero (q.v.).

1834, June 1 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA TERESA CHAVES and Manuel Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1835, Dec. 13 (no. 39), Tome. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES, son of Bernardino Chaves and Maria Josefa Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Concepcion Trujillo, d. of Jose Manuel Trujillo and Ana Maria Benavides/ — Witnesses: Jose Maria Marquez (35), Tomas Sanchez (48), Matias Castillo (29), Juan Andres Duran (30).

1835, Aug. 21 (no. 49), Tome. JUAN BAUTISTA CHAVES, mexicano, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Mirabal, son of Manuel Chaves and Ana Maria Padilla, and Maria Juana Montoya, mexicana, d. of Luis Montoya and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (29), Juan Miguel Lucero (70), Jose Chaves (33), Pedro Lujan (50).

1835, Oct. 27 (no. 51), Tome. MIGUEL ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Alejandro Chaves and Maria Josefa Baca, and Maria Manuela Candida Gonzales, d. of Salvador Gonzales and Maria Manuela Aragon. — Witnesses: Diego Zamora (52), Juan Miguel Lucero (31), Jose Chaves (33), Pedro Lujan (50).

- 1835, Sept. 24 (no. 56), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Jose Chaves and Catarina Maldonado, and Maria Dorotea Baca, mexicana, d. of Esteban Baca and Maria Rafaela Pino. — Witnesses: Manuel Armijo (40), Francisco Garcia (29), Juan Cruz Sanchez (50), Antonio Varela (41).
- 1835, July 18 (no. 61). RAFAEL CHAVES, former husband of Maria Guadalupe Zamora. See Jose Varela.
- 1835, Jan. 31 (no. 105). MARIA INES CHAVES, former wife of Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1835, May 27 (no. 109). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES, former wife of Francisco Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1835, Jan. 30 (Vicar Ortiz log), Isleta. GERONIMO CHAVES and Maria Josefa Montoya. Dispensed, double consanguinity and affinity in equal 3rd degree, transverse line.
- 1835, Mar. 23 (Vicar Ortiz log), Isleta. JOSE TOMAS CHAVES and Isabel Padilla. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal Transverse line.
- 1836, Jan. 17 (no. 13). MARIA TOMASA CHAVES and Jose Pablo Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1836, Feb. 7 (no. 19). MARIA LORENZA CHAVES and Jose Reyes Roybal (q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 6 (no. 57). MARIA ISIDORA CHAVES and Desiderio Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1836, Sept. 6 (no. 63). MARIA RAFAELA CHAVES and Jose de Jesus Zamora (q.v.).
- 1836, Feb. 8 (no. 68), Tome. MANUEL CHAVES, mexicano, son of Anastasio Chaves and Maria Luz Sanchez, and Maria Manuela Zamora, mexicana, d. of Cristobal Zamora and Manuela Baca. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora

(38), Antonio Baca (42), Juan Antonio Baca (46), Juan Vallejo (37).

1836, Jan. 28 (no. 70), Tome. MANUEL SABINO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Miguel Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Vigil, and Maria Lugarda Sedillo, mexicana, d. of Rafael Sedillo and Maria Antonia Lucero. — Witnesses: Alejandro Aragon (40), Jose Antonio Maldonado (36), Jose Aragon (50), Andres Lujan (28).

1836, Jan. 16 (no. 72). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Juan de Jesus Arteaga (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 31 (no. 73), Tome. FRANCISCO CHAVES and Dolores Montoya.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1836, Mar. 4 (no. 77). PLACIDA CHAVES and Manuel Laureano Aragon (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 19 (no. 117). VIBIANA CHAVES and Vicente Luna (q.v.).

1836, Sept. 1 (no. 125). JULIAN CHAVES, former husband of Maria Barbara Apodaca. See Miguel Antonio Candelaria.

1836, Feb. 4 (Vicar Ortiz log). RUFINA CHAVES and Antonio Jose Otero (q.v.).

1837, Feb. 2 (no. 11). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES, former wife of Manuel Garcia (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 24 (no. 36). MARIA ESTEFANA CHAVES and Jose Ramon Montoya (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 20 (no. 49), Socorro. JUAN ANTONIO CHAVES (24), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, son of Mariano Chaves and Encarnacion Benavides, and Manuel^a Ruivali (22), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Jose Antonio Ruivali and Petrona Jiron. — Witnesses: Bernabe Chaves (60), married, Pablo Gallegos (46), both natives of Beñen.

- 1837, May 13 (no. 82), Albuquerque. JOSE MARIA CHAVES (27), son of Jose Chaves and Catarina Maldonado, and Maria Isabel Apodaca (18), d. of Francisco Apodaca and Tomasa Vazela. — Witnesses: Roman Apodaca (30), Mariano Garcia (40), Juan Pedro Carvajal (42), all married.
- 1837, Jan. 30 (no. 83), Albuquerque. MIGUEL CHAVES (22,25), son of Estanislao Chaves and Soledad Ortega, deceased, and Maria Josefa Lucero (16), d. of Jose Lucero, deceased, and Maria Dolores Garcia. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Ruiz (43), Roman Apodaca (36), Don Rafael Martinez (44), all married.
- 1837, Mar. 28 (no. 84), Albuquerque. JUAN VICENTE CHAVES (25), son of Blas Chaves and Manuela Garcia, and Maria Francisca Duran (24), d. of Salvador Duran, deceased, and Manuela Candelaria. — Witnesses: Juan Lucero (50), Jose Gomez (40), both married, Antonio Lopez (70), widower.
- 1837, Nov. 25 (no. 94). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 31 (no. 103). TEODORA CHAVES, former wife of Manuel Baca (q.v.).
- 1837, Mar. 8 (no. 105), Taos. Banns notice. JESUS MARIA CHAVES of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Luis Manuel Chaves and Maria Luz Quintana, deceased, and Maria Petra Pino of the Albuquerque parish, d. of Felix Pino and Valvanera Rael.
- 1837, Dec. 8 (no. 130), Tome. DON JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES and Da. Maria Rita Padilla. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal Transverse line.

1837, May 20 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Clara. SABINO CHAVES and Maria Guadalupe Vigil. Dispensed, 2nd and 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1838, Sept. 7 (no. 36). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Pedro Antonio Velarde (q.v.).

1838, Feb. 28 (no. 43), Albuquerque. CAYETANO CHAVES (25) of the Sandia parish, son of Isidro Chaves and Maria Jacinta Lujan, and Maria Dolores Romero (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Geraldo Romero and Juana Trujillo y Baca. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Gonzales (30), Antonio Garcia (60), both married.

1838, Nov. 12 (no. 51). MARIA MANUELA CHAVES, former wife of Mateo Lopez (q.v.).

1838, Feb. 4 (no. 54), Albuquerque. DESIDERIO CHAVES (20), son of Bartolo Chaves and Manuela Duran, and Maria Soledad Chaves, natural d. of Gertrudis Chaves, deceased. -- Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (38), Jose Antonio Baca (29), Juan Guadalupe Garcia (32), all married.

1838, Aug. 14 (no. 69). MARIA SERAFINA CHAVES and Jose Torres (q.v.).

1838 (no. 75), Isleta. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES y DURAN (22), farmer, and Barbara Armijo (15), ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ both related equal 4th degree consanguinity. — Witnesses: Rafael Chaves, Vicente Chaves, Mateo Peña, all farmers and married and "over 25." Couple's relationship as follows:

Pedro Chaves

Francisco Xavier Chaves (brothers) Diego Antonio Chaves

Tomas Chaves (1st cousins) Barbara Chaves

Francisco Xavier Chaves (2nd consins) Juan Armijo

Antonio Jose Chaves (3rd cousins) Barbara Armijo

Certificates presented: 1815, Nov. 2, baptism at Isleta of Antonio Jose Nemesio, son of Don Francisco Xavier Chaves and Da. Ana Maria Castillo, with godparents Don Geronimo Chaves and Da. Maria Barbara Vallejo. 1823, Feb. 13, baptism in Albuquerque of Maria Barbara Claya, d. of Don Juan Armijo and Da. Rosalia Ortega, with godparents Don Andres Romero and Da. Juana Andrea Garcia; her paternal grandparents being Don Vicente Armijo and Da. Barbara Chaves, and her maternal ones Juan Cristobal Ortega and Gertrudis Romero. — Don Juan Armijo, widowed in 1st marriage of Da. Rosalia Ortega, gives his parental consent; likewise, Da. Ana Maria Alvarez del Castillo, widow in 1st marriage of Don Francisco Xavier Chaves.

1838, Dec. 15 (no. 79), Belen. VICENTE CHAVES, mexicano, son of Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Gertrudis Gallegos, and Maria Barbara Garcia, mexicana, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Luna. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (38), Jose Santos Velasquez (47), Juan Antonio Baca (54), Tomas Benavides (45).

1839, Dec. 26 (no. 35). JUANA CHAVES and Jose Rafael Valenzuela (q.v.).

1839, Mar. 9 (no. 38), Socorro. TORIBIO CHAVES (40), farmer, n. of Belen, son of Jose Antonio Chaves and Maria Manuela Salazar, both deceased, and Maria de Jesus Telles (28), n. of Albuquerque, d. of Jose Santos Telles and Maria Barbara Sedillo. — Witnesses: Bernabe Chaves (60), Santos Telles (37), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1839, Aug. 1 (no. 72). MARIA JUANA CHAVES and Juan Maria Torres (q.v.).

1839, May 22 (no. 78). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Rafael Armijo (q.v.).

1839, July 18 (no. 81), Albuquerque. JOSE CHAVES (21), son of Estanislao Chaves and Soledad Ortega, both deceased, and Maria Luz Olona (15), d. of Don Miguel Olona and Da. Barbara Sanchez. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Garcia (31), Victorino Padilla (40), both married.

1839, Dec. 16 (no. 83). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Jose Sanchez (q.v.).

1839, Sept. 9 (no. 93). TORIBIO CHAVES, former husband of Maria Lorenza Perea. See Felipe Gutierrez.

1839, Mar. 19 (no. 101). MARIA CHAVES, former wife of Antonio Maria Vallejo (q.v.).

1839, Aug. 5 (no. 106). MARIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVES and Rafael Lucero (q.v.).

1839, Mar. 16 (no. 107), Tome. JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Juan Esteban Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Vallejo, and Mariana Perea, mexicana, d. of Tiburcio Perea and Maria Dolores Trujillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (40), Bartolo Maldonado (50), Juan Sedillo (30), Felix Zamora (36).

1839 (no. 112), Tome. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES, mexicano of Belen, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Lucas Silva, and Mauricia Romero, mexicana, d. of Manuel Luciano Romero and Maria Guadalupe Lucero. — Witnesses: Bartolo Maldonado (40), Felix Zamora, Juan Manuel Gonzales (60), Simon Marquez (50).

1839, Sept. 14 (no. 113), Tome. PEDRO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Antonia Vallejo, and Maria Dorotea Candelaria, d. of Manuel Candelaria and Maria Reyes Ribalid. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Serna (60), Jose Gabriel Saavedra^{dra} (39), Juan Antonio Baca (58).

1839, June 24 (no. 117). JOSE ENRIQUE CHAVES, former husband of Maria Josefa Sanchez. See Diego Zamora.

1839, April 29 (no. 123), Belen. MARIANO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Antonio Maria Chaves and Ana Maria Sanchez, and Maria Irineia Chaves, mexicana, d. of Vicente Chaves and Ana Maria Padilla. -- Witnesses: Rafael Sanchez (50), Antonio Baca (40), Juan Serna (38), Miguel Perea (50).

1839, July 6 (no. 124). ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES, former husband of Rafaela Sanchez. See Jose Francisco Montoya.

1839, Jan. 20 (no. 125), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES, mexicano, son of Nicolas Chaves and Juana Reyes Baca, and Maria Altagracia Alderete, mexicana, d. of Loreto Alderete and Margarita Baca. -- Witnesses: Antonio Luna (30), Antonio Zamora (40), Antonio Jose Chaves (50), Fernando Chaves (29).

1839, Mar. 16 (no. 128), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES, mexicano, son of Nicolas Chaves and Juana Maria Reyes Baca, and Maria Barbara Garcia, widow in 1st marriage of Nicolas (sic) Chaves. -- Witnesses: Rafael Chaves (25), Julian Baca (20), Desiderio Garcia (50), Rafael Olguin (30).

1839, Mar. 28 (no. 130). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan Alderete (q.v.).

- 1840, April 25 (no. 12). ANTONIA TERESA CHAVES, former wife of Francisco Lucero (q.v.).
- 1840, Oct. 28 (no. 14). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan Geronimo Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1840, July 12 (no. 22). CATARINA CHAVES and Miguel Lucero (q.v.).
- 1840, July 12 (no. 23). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1840, May 20 (no. 73), Albuquerque. DESIDERIO CHAVES (25-27), widowed in 1st marriage of Soledad Lopez, and Maria Concepcion Ortiz (18), natural d. of Lorenza Ortiz, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (70), widower, Diego Baca (50), married.
- 1840, Aug. 29 (no. 97). JOSEFA CHAVES and Teodoro Lopez (q.v.).
- 1840, Oct. 4 (no. 114) ~~XXXXXX~~, Tome. JOSE GREGORIO CHAVES of Belen, left at the house of Pedro Chaves and Rafaela Lobera, and Maria Dolores Sanchez of the same place, natural d. of Francisca Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Montañó (40), Rafael Mariño (38-40), ———Serrano (26).
- 1840, Oct. 26 (no. 121), Tome. MANUEL DE JESUS CHAVES, son of Juan Esteban Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Vallejo, and Maria Juliana Baca, d. of Pablo Baca, deceased, and Juana Barbara Candelaria. — Witnesses: Jose Ribera (42), Jose Antonio Candelaria (46), Bartolome Romero (34).
- 1840, June 23 (no. 128), Tome. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CHAVES, mexicano, son of Don Antonio Chaves and Da. Juana Maria Baca, and Juana Maria Chaves, mexicana, d. of Ramon Chaves and Maria Dolores Sanchez. — Witnesses:

Gabriel Saavedra (40), Jose Maria Jaramillo (58), Juan Miguel Lucero (40).

1840, Nov. 12 (no. 130), Tome. JUAN CHAVES (25), farmer, son of Mariano Andres Chaves and Rosa Gallegos, and Maria Dolores Baca (15), d. of Juan Antonio Baca and Juliana Jaramillo. -- Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (45), sacristan, Julian Sanchez (39), farmer, both married.

1840, July 4 (no. 131). MARIA CRUZ CHAVES and Nepomuceno Perea (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 31 (no. 134). MARIA ASENCION CHAVES and Jose Lazaro Trujillo (q.v.).

1840, Oct. 25 (no. 138), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES of Belen, son of Justo Chaves and Albina Roibali, and Maria Isabel Espinosa, d. of ~~Luzanne~~ Leandro Espinosa and Soledad Varela. -- Witnesses: Jose Ribera (42), Manuel Romero (68), Ramon Saenz (36).

1841 (no. 4), Socorro. JOSE SABINO CHAVES (25), no parents given, farmer, no parents given, farmer, n. of Valencia living in Sabinal, and Maria Isabel Benavides (18), n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, d. of Jose Maria Benavides and Francisca Apodaca/ -- Witnesses: Jose Padilla (68), n. of Tome, widower, Bernabe Chaves (60), n. of Belen, married, both farmers.

1841, Jan. 30 (no. 12), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES and Da. Maria Rita Chaves. Dispensed, closed 4th degree consanguinity and 2nd with 4th affinity.

1841, Oct. 8 (no. 13), Socorro. JUAN CHAVES (19), farmer, ne of Sabinal living in El Sabino, son of Antonio Chaves and ~~xxxxxx~~ Andrea (Maria?),

and Maria Josefa Ruiz (20), n. of Tome living in El Sabino, d. of Luis Ruiz (mother omitted). — Witnesses: Pablo Gallegos (47), Juan Silva (39), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1841, Nov. 20 (no. 63). MARIA SANTOS CHAVES and Jose Pablo Garcia (q.v.).

1841, Mar. 26 (no. 71). MARIA SOLEDAD CHAVES and Jose Trujillo (q.v.).

1841, Jan. 14 (no. 73), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES of Belen, widowed in 1st marriage of Ana Maria Roibali, son of Nicolas Chaves and Juana Reyes Baca, both deceased, and Maria Ignacia Romero, d. of Luciano Romero and Guadalupe Lucero. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (60), Julio Duran (30), Julio Duran (47), Jose Ribera (42).

1841, Mar. 24 (no. 74), Tome. ROMUALDO CHAVES of Belen, son of Antonio Maria Chaves and Ana Maria Sanchez, and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez, widow ~~of~~ in 1st marriage of Juan Martin, d. of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Lorenza Aragon. — Witnesses: Gregorio Candelaria (50), Juan Antonio Baca (60), Luis Baca (60).

1841, Oct. 18 (no. 76). MARIA TORIBIA CHAVES and Jose Herrera (q.v.).

1841, Oct. 24 (no. 78), Belen. JUAN CHAVES (22), farmer of Los Jarales, no parents given, and Da. Monica Baca (15) of the same place, d. of Pablo Baca and Manuela Lucero. -- Witnesses: Don Juan Andres Sanchez (56), Don Rafael Tafuya (39), both farmers and married.

1841, Sept. 13 (no. 79). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Pino (q.v.).

1841, Sept. 13 (no. 79). RAFAEL CHAVES, former husband of Andrea Martinez.

See Jose Pino.

1841, Feb. 9 (no. 80). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Juan Sanchez (q.v.).

(1841-1845, Undated no. 43), San Felipe. JOSE RAFAEL CHAVES, n. of Cebolleta living in Real del Tuerto, son of Juan Policarpio Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Apolonia Lucero (13), no parents given, n. of S. Ysidro in Jemez parish living in Plaza de S. Felipe. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Gutierrez, married, living in latter place.

1842, Mar. 19 (no. 19). MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES, former wife of Hipolito de Jesus Tafoya (q.v.).

1842, April 9 (no. 48). MARIA NARCISA CHAVES and Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1842, May 9 (no. 54), Socorro. CANDIDO CHAVES (21), farmer, n. of La Joya, no parents given, and Rafaela Gutierrez (22) of Lemitar, d. of Juan Jose Gutierrez and Manuela Lucero. — Witnesses: Domingo Castillo (39), Joaquin Torres (32), both natives of Belen living in Lemitar, farmers and married.

1842, June 18 (no. 56), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (48), farmer, n. of Albuquerque living in Luis Lopez, widowed of Francisca Montoya, and Maria Josefa Maldonado (38), n. of Los Enlames in Tome parish living in Luis Lopez, d. of Dionisio (Diego?) Maldonado and Catarina Baca. — Witnesses: Bautista Montoya (30), married, n. of Belen, Jose Pelagio Lucero (24), single, n. of Los Corrales, both farmers.

1842, July 9 (no. 59), Socorro. ANTONIO CHAVES (36), farmer, n. of Belen living in La Joya, widowed of Maria Luisa Duran, and Maria Graciana

Baca (19), n. of La Joya, d. of Crisostomo Baca and (Reyes?) Apodaca.

— Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (44), artesano, n. of Isleta parish,
Rafael Garcia (39), farmer, n. of Belen, both married.

1842, Mar. 16 (no. 95). MARIA DE JESUS CHAVES and Francisco Saavedra (q.v.).

1842, Jan. 23 (no. 71), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (16), farmer, n. of Belen
living in S. Lorenzo, son of Jose Agustin Chaves and Dolores Marquez,
and Vibiana Pacheco (19), also n. of Belen living in S. Lorenzo,
d. of Manuel Pacheco and Dominga Silva. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo
(58), Pablo Gallegos (47), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1842, June 20 (no. 78), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES (24), farmer of Los Lecos,
son of Felipe Chaves and Loreto Alarid, and Maria Josefa Baca (25)
of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Baca and Jacinta Chaves. —
Witnesses: Andres Luna (26), Jose Luna (40), both farmers and married.

1842, Dec. 26 (no. 85), Tome. JUAN DE JESUS CHAVES (19), farmer, son of
Jose Chaves and Catarina Maldonado, and Maria Ven^eranda Abreu (15),
d. of Marcelino Abreu, deceased, and Maria Brigida Olona. — Witnesses:
Pedro Perea (49), Antonio Varela (49), both farmers and married.

1842, April 17 (no. 87), Belen. JOSE CHAVES (20), farmer of Los Padillas,
son of Jose Antonio Chaves and Petra Chaves, and Maria Catarina Torres
(14) of Sabinal, d. of Juan Geronimo Torres and Josefa Chaves. —
Witnesses: Francisco Pino (50), n. of Belen living in Los Ranchitos,
Miguel Abeyta (60), n. of Tome living in Sabinal, both farmers and
married.

- 1842, Feb. 3 (no. 92)~~xxx~~, Belen. JOSE DOLORES CHAVES (24) of Los Chaves, farmer, son of Antonio Chaves and Gertrudis Gallegos, and Maria Gertrudis Martinez (27), n. of the Sandia parish, d. of Pedro Martinez and Dolores Abeyta. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Chaves (40), Juan Montaño (53), both farmers and married.
- 1842, May 22 (no. 94), Belen. JOSE IGNACIO CHAVES (20), farmer, n. and res. of Sabinal, son of Marcial Chaves and Isabel Montoya, and Maria Merced Herrera (21) of the same place, d. of Santiago Herrera and Dolores Sanchez. — Witnesses: Rafael Mariño (50), n. of the Isleta parish, Jose Lucero (37), both farmers and married.
- 1842, Mar. 13 (no. 95). MARIA MARTINA CHAVES and Jose Reyes Garcia (q.v.).
- 1842, Nov. 9 (no. 111), Belen. JUAN CHAVES (25), farmer, son of Marcos Chaves and Leonisia Montaño, and Maria Manuela Baca (14), d. of Pablo Baca and Luisa Montaño. — Witnesses: Rafael Mariño (50), Juan Antonio Sanchez (36), both farmers and married.
- 1842, Aug. 20 (no. 114)q Belen. JOSE DE JESUS ESTEBAN CHAVES and Dolores Jaramillo y Chaves. Dispensed, closed 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1842, Aug. 18 (no. 121), Albuquerque. PEDRO ANTONIO CHAVES (25), son of Calixto Chaves and Gregoria Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Isabel Martinez (23) of Bernalillo, d. of Jose Antonio Martinez and Monica Jaramillo, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Ruiz (22), Jose Cruz Romero (27), married.

- 1842, Aug. 9 (no. 136). MARIA IGNACIA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Ramon Martinez (q.v.).
- 1843, Dec. 11 (nos. 14, 39), Socorro. ANTONIO CHAVES (19), farmer, n. of Los Chaves living in S. Lorenzo, son of Agustin Chaves and Dolores Marquez, and Apolonia Silva (19), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Francisco Silva and Juana Romero. (Banns notice gives groom's parents as Jose Antonio Chaves and Maria Monica Pino). — Witnesses: Pablo Gallegos (50), n. of Belen, Luis Ribera (58), n. of Tome, both farmers and married.
- 1843, Nov. 27 (no. 17). MARIA PETRA CHAVES and Jose Rafael Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1843, Feb. 11 (no. 31). LINO CHAVES, former husband of Mariana Sanchez.
See Loreto Griego.
- 1843, April 16 (no. 39a). MARIA TRINIDAD CHAVES, former wife of Jose Lopez (q.v.).
- 1843, Jan. 23 (no. 50). MARIA PERFECTA CHAVES and Juan Martin Mora (q.v.).
- 1843, Dec. 17 (nos. 66-67), Santa Cruz. MANUEL CHAVES (26) of Los Padillas, son of Rafael Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Padilla, and Maria Carmen Abeyta (15), d. of Bernardo Abeyta and Maria Manuela Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Gabriel Aranda (46), single, Juan Antonio Pacheco (37), married. — Baptismal certificate presented: 1816, Oct. 9, Jose Manuel Merced, 15 days old, son of Rafael Chaves and Gertrudis Padilla, with godparents Miguel Chaves and Lucia Garcia.
- 1843, Sept. 4 (no. 93). MARIA ISABEL CHAVES and Hipolito Sanchez (q.v.).

1843, Oct. 23 (no. 99). MARIA URSULA CHAVES and Jose de Jesus Saenz (q.v.).

1843, June 18 (no. 101), Belen. JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES (23), farmer, n. of Los Chaves, son of Francisco Chaves and Maria Manuela Chaves, ~~xxx~~ both deceased, and Maria Francisca Montoya (18) of the same place, d. of Domingo Ignacio Montoya, deceased, and Juana Maria Serna. — Witnesses: Rafael Gonzales (47), carpintero of Los Pueblitos, Jose Jaramillo (38), farmer of Chamisal, both married.

1843, Nov. 20 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE RUDENCINDO CHAVES (22), farmer of Los Chaves, son of Jose Enrique Chaves and Maria Micaela Baca, both deceased, and Refugio Sanchez (15) of the same place, d. of Manuel Sanchez and Maria Josefa Luna. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (67), farmer, Jose Luna (41), sacristan, both married.

1843, Oct. 11 (no. 106), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES (30), farmer of Los Lecos, son of Clemente Chaves and Ana Maria Garcia, and Maria Carmen Chaves (18), n. of Albuquerque living in Los Chaves, d. of Nicolas Chaves, deceased, and Barbara Garcia. — Witnesses/ as in preceding DM.

1843, May 22 (no. 108), Belen. JUAN RAFAEL CHAVES (22), farmer of Los Chaves, son of Pedro Chaves and Dominga Mireles, and Margarita Chaves (23) of the same place, natural d. of Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (66), Juan Montaña (65), both farmers and married.

1843, Feb. 19 (no. 110), Belen. VICENTE CHAVES (25), farmer of Sabinal, son of Marcial Chaves and Isabel Fajardo, and Maria Getrudis Espinosa (20) of the same place, d. of Leandro Espinosa and Soledad Varela.
~~du~~ — Witnesses: Jose Maria Vallejo (58) of Carranclan, Juan Montaña (66), both farmers and married.

- 1843, Mar. 4 (no. 111), Tome. JUAN CHAVES (28), farmer, son of Miguel Chaves and Maria Lorenza Lucero, both deceased, and Maria Petra Pino (19), d. of Mariano Pino and Eulogia Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Ribera (43), widower, Antonio Varela (50), married, both farmers.
- 1843, Mar. 5 (no. 113), Tome. JOSE MARTIN CHAVES (22), farmer, son of Juan Chaves, deceased, and Maria Manuela Molina, and Maria de Jesus Torres (18), d. of Jose Antonio Torres and Maria Manuela Sanchez. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (45), Antonio Baca (64).
- 1843, May 14 (no. 114). MARIA JUANA CHAVES and Antonio Jose Nicolas Torres (q.v.).
- 1843, May 23 (no. 115), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES and Maria Luisa Sanchez. Dispensed, 2nd with 4th degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line.
- 1844 (no. 33), San Felipe. JOSE DOMINGO CHAVES (28), n. of S. Jose de las Huertas, farmer of N. Sra. de Guadalupe del Uña de Gato, son of Pedro Asencio Chaves and Maria Altagracia Nieto, and Maria Dolores Martinez (19), n. of Santa Fe living in El Placer, d. of (Mariano?) Martinez and Maria Juana Lopez. — Witnesses: Teodoro Sandoval (44), n. of Cochiti parish, widower, Ignacio Martinez (46), married, n. of Santa Fe living in Uña de Gato, both farmers.
- 1844, Mar. 15 (no. 40). MARIA RITA CHAVES and Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1844, Feb. 12 (no. 56). MARIA MANUELA CHAVES and Francisco Sandoval (q.v.).

- 1844, Jan. 15 (no. 74), Socorro. HILARIO CHAVES (25), farmer, n. of Albuquerque living in Luis Lopez, son of Jose Chaves and Francisca Montoya, and Maria Vibiana Romero (17) of Luis Lopez, d. of Juan Maria Romero and Maria Antonia Maldonado. — Witnesses: Luis Ribera (60), n. of Tome, herrero, Jose Trujillo (27), n. of Belen, farmer, both married.
- 1844, Sept. 30 (no. 82), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (29), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in La Parida, no parents given, and Maria Isabel Jaramillo (16), n. of Los Enlames living in Lemitar, d. of Agustin Jaramillo and Maria Rita Marquez. — Witnesses: Rosalio Farin (33), Onofre Farin (22), both natives of Presidio del Norte living in Sevilleta, zapateros and married; both knew couple for only a short time.
- 1844, Oct. 20 (no. 135). MARIA FRANCISCA CHAVES and Jose Mauricio Pino (q.v.).
- 1844, Mar. 1 (no. 1⁴33). MARIA MONICA CHAVES and Jose Dolores Molina (q.v.).
- 1844, Jan. 13 (no. 147), Tome. RAMON CHAVES (18), farmer, son of Blas Chaves and Gertrudis (Sandoval?), and Maria Nicolasa Otero (15), d. of Don Antonio Otero and Feliciano Sanchez. — Witnesses: Victor Sedillo (48), Miguel Gurule (50), both farmers and married.
- 1844, May 5 (no. 152). MARIA CONCEPCION CHAVES and Tomas Baca (q.v.).
- 1844, Mar. 8 (no. 155), Belen. DON ANDRES CHAVES and Da. Maria Leonarda Castillo. Dispensed, consanguinity in equal line (no degree stated).
J.D. Tafoya, notary in Santa Fe.

1844, April 24 (no. 156), Belen. DON ANTONIO CHAVES and Da. Benigna Chaves.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1844, Mar. 23 (no. 158), Belen. ISIDRO CHAVES (47), farmer of Sabinal, widowed in 1st marriage of Barbara Trujillo, and Manuela Trujillo (25) of the same place, d. of Miguel Trujillo and Francisca Baca, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Emigdio Ribera (43), cantor, widower, Santiago Trujillo (36), farmer, married.

1844, Dec. 2 (no. 166), Belen. LUCAS CHAVES (27), farmer, son of Jose Chaves and Guadalupe Rael, and Brigida Trujillo (20), d. of Pedro Trujillo, deceased, and Antonia Tafoya. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (69), farmer and married, Jose Emigdio Ribera (43), preceptor, widower.

1844, Sept. 30 (no. 169). MARIA SILVERIA CHAVES and Jose Dimas Trujillo (q.v.).

1844, Dec. 30 (no. 173). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan de Dios Baca (q.v.).

1845, Sept. 6 (no. 10), Socorro. MANUEL CHAVES (26), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Justo Chaves and Maria Josefa Ribali, and Maria Juana Nieto (16), d. of Juan Domingo Nieto and Maria Rita Lobato. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (54), Juan Rafael Ribera^a (28), both farmers and married.

1845, Aug. 16 (no. 16). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Enrique Trujillo (q.v.).

1845, Mar. 3 (no. 21), Socorro. PEDRO CHAVES (25), ~~xxxxx~~ n. of Sabinal living in La Polvadera, no parents given, and Maria Antonia Gallegos (22) of La Polvadera, d. of Domingo Gallegos and Maria Rafaela Lopez. —

Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (47), n. of Los Padillas, single, Felipe Jojola (40), n. of Belen, married, both farmers.

1845, Nov. 17 (no. 23), Sandia. MARIANO CHAVES (22), n. of Los Corrales, son of Antonio Chaves and Maria Ines Apodaca, and Maria Apolinaria Martin (20), n. of Los Corrales, d. of Pablo Martin and Maria Dolores Leal. — Witnesses: Jose Ortiz (60), single, ——— Gonzales (40), married.

1845, Feb. 17 (no. 34), Socorro. MIGUEL CHAVES (26), farmer, n. of Belen living in La Joya, no parents given, and Maria Nicolasa Padilla (16), n. of Tome living in La Joya, d. of Francisco Padilla and Maria Rosa Montoya. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (45), single, artesano, Salvador Maes (69), married, farmer, both natives of Los Padillas.

1845, Nov. 1 (no. 85). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES and Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 11 (no. 95). MARIA PAULA CHAVES and Ventura Sedillo (q.v.).

1845, Aug. 26 (no. 96). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Jose Dionisio Sandoval (q.v.).

1845, Sept. 15 (no. 101), Belen. JOSE TOMAS CHAVES (20), natural son of Ana Maria Chaves, and Maria Eulogia Maldonado (18), d. of Andres Maldonado and Rafaela Benavides. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (68), Juan Chaves (26), both married.

1845, Sept. 6 (no. 102). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Valentin Urtiaga (q.v.).

1845, Feb. 6 (no. 104), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL FERNANDO CHAVES (39), farmer of Los Chaves, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Luz Tafoya, and Maria Soledad Chaves (14), n. of Albuquerque living in Los Chaves, d. of Nicolas Chaves, deceased, and Barbara Padilla. — Witnesses: Jose Luna (42), sacristan,

Manuel Jaramillo (50), n. of Tome parish, farmer, both married.

1845, Feb. 2 (no. 106). MARIA MANUELA SABINA CHAVES and Dimas Torres (q.v.).

1845, Sept. 15 (no. 119), Belen. JOSE CHAVES (20), son of Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Gertrudis Gallegos, and Maria Dolores Baca (15), d. of Tomas Baca and Rosalia Lucero. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (69), Juan Montaño (69), both married.

1845, Nov. 29 (no. 120), Belen. JOSE MANUEL CHAVES (20), son of Manuela Chaves, deceased, and Apolonia Garcia (19), d. of Jose Manuel Garcia, deceased, and Dolores Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Ribera (43), Manuel Luciano Romero (46), both married.

1845, Nov. 16 (no. 125), Belen. DON IGNACIO CHAVES and Da. Maria Rafaela Baca. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1845, Oct. 25 (no. 129), Belen. JOSE CHAVES (20), son of Jose Chaves and Maria Rita Torres, and Encarnacion Luna (12), d. of Toribio Luna and Maria Manuela Montaño. — Witnesses: Juan Montaño (65), Juan Jose Garcia (32).

1846, Jan. 6 (no. 18), Socorro. JOSE FELIX CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of El Sabino, son of Luis Chaves and Isabel Padilla, and Maria Micaela Castillo (18), n. of Lemitar, d. of Domingo Castillo and Paula Sanchez. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Salvador Maes (48), married, both farmers.

1846, April 4 (no. 19), Socorro. JESUS CHAVES (38), farmer, n. of Sabinal, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Rafaela Gurule, and Maria Luisa Lucero,

- n. of Alameda, widow in 1st marriage of Julian Sanchez. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (64), married, Ramon Padilla (58), single, both farmers.
- 1846, Nov. 7 (no. 22), Socorro. JOSE MARIA CHAVES, farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Paula Salazar, and Maria Guadalupe Ribera (20), widow in 1st marriage of Tomas Jojola. — Witnesses: Rafael Abeyta, Ramon Padilla (30), both farmers and widowers.
- 1846, June 6 (no. 35), Socorro. JUAN MARIA CHAVES (20), farmer, son of Antonio Jose Chaves and Guadalupe Padilla, and Maria Matiana Telles (18), d. of Jose Santos Telles and Barbara Sedillo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.
- 1846, June 13 (no. 37), Socorro. JOSE RAMOS CHAVES (60), farmer, n. of S. Jose de los Padillas, widowed in 2nd marriage of (not named), and Maria Dominga Martin (24), n. of Lemitar, d. of Jose Antonio Martin and Francisca Romero. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.
- 1846, Oct. 10 (no. 44). MONICA CHAVES and Nicolas Roybal (q.v.).
- 1846, Nov. 24 (no. 64), Sandia. JOSE ANGEL CHAVES (26), farmer of Bernalillo, son of Diego Chaves, deceased, and Maria Juliana Montoya, and Maria Victoria Aragon (25), n. and res. of Bernalillo, d. of Antonio Aragon and Maria Manuela Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Albino Valdes (46), Jose Rafael Valdes (30), natives and res. of Bernalillo, farmers and married.
- 1846, Dec. 2 (no. 68). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Jose Alejandro Romero (q.v.).

1846, Feb. 28 (no. 77). MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES and Pablo Salas (q.v.).

1846, Mar. 6 (no. 79), Tome. PABLO CHAVES and Maria Rafaela Aragon.

Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1846, Oct. 16 (no. 81). MARIA MANUELA CHAVES and Tiburcio Escalante (q.v.).

1846, June 1 (no. 89), Belen. JOSE MIGUEL CHAVES (22), son of Isidro Chaves and Barbara Trujillo, and Maria Petra Aragon (18), natural d. of Maria Rosario Aragon. — Witnesses: Jose Lopez (40), Felipe Garcia (42), both married.

1846, May 4 (no. 94), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES (20), son of Lorenzo Chaves and Manuela Chaves, and Maria Isabel Sanchez, d. of Rafael Sanchez and Elena Sedillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (60), married, Jose Ribera (50), widower.

1846, Feb. 22 (no. 96). MARIA EULOGIA CHAVES and Jose Rafael Cordova (q.v.).

1846, Feb. 23 (no. 98), Belen. MANUEL CHAVES (30), natural son of Ana Maria Chaves, and Dolores Martinez (20), d. of Miguel Martinez and Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Diego Armijo (50), Antonio Chaves (40).

1846, Feb. 28 (no. 101). MARIA CANDELARIA CHAVES and Isidro Sanchez (q.v.).

1846, April 23 (no. 103), Belen. IGNACIO CHAVES and Maria Silveria Pino.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line.

Telesforo Salazar, notary in Santa Fe.

1846, Oct. 17 (no. 110), Belen. JOSE CHAVES (22), son of Toribio Chaves, deceased, and Paula Sanchez, and Francisca Luna (18), d. of Jose Luna

and Maria Luisa Chaves. — Witnesses: Dionisio Padilla (46), Jose Chaves (38).

1846, June 28 (no. 115). MARIA PETRONILA CHAVES and Francisco Castillo (q.v.).

1847, May 16 (no. 29). MARIA NICOLASA CHAVES and Teodosio Aragon (q.v.).

1847, Feb. 14 (no. 32), Socorro. BERNARDO CHAVES (28), farmer, n. of El Sabino, natural son of Maria Carmen Chaves, and Maria Ines Sanchez (20), n. of El Sabino, d. of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Maria Magdalena Griego. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), single, Rafael Abeyta (47), married, both farmers.

1847, Aug. 15 (no. 42), Socorro. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (26), farmer, adopted son of Geronimo Chaves and Barbara Vallejo, and Juana Maria Garcia Jurado (18), d. of Luis Garcia Jurado and Maria de Jesus Garcia de Noriega. — Witnesses as above.

1847, April 25 (no. 50a), Socorro. JOSE IGNACIO CHAVES (26), farmer, n. of Abiquiu, son of Antonio Jose Chaves and Maria Asencion Martin, and Maria de los Angeles Marquez ~~202~~ (20), d. of Jose Maria Marquez and Rafaela Torres. — Witnesses as above.

1847, Oct. 1 (no. 53), Socorro. JOSE ANGEL CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of Abiquiu, son of Juan Agustin Chaves and Juana Maria Martinez, and Maria Anastasia Jojola (19), d. of Claudio Jojola and Hilaria Rascon. — Witnesses as above.

1847 (no. 78). GUADALUPE CHAVES, former wife of Mariano Torres (q.v.).